WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1976-1980

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannualm01mont_2

BX
6349
A4
N6
M66
1976-1980

The MONTGOMERY Baptist Association of North Carolina

1976 MINUTES

B
206.9756
M66mo
1976-1980

MINUTES
# of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

Meeting With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Tuesday, October 12, 1976 At 7:30

and

MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Troy, N. C.

Wednesday, October 13, 1976 At 9:30

MODERATOR ....Dan Abernathy
CLERK ....Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

Program

First Day....3-4
Second Day....4-5
Constitution....6-9
Cooperative Program Report....9
Christian Action League Report....9-10
Woman's Missionary Union Report....10
Evangelism Report....10-11
Report of Director of Missions....11
Baptist Children's Homes Report....11-12
Biblical Recorder Report....12
Baptist Hospital Report....12-13
Homes for The Aging Report....13-14
Baptist Foundation Report....14-15
Annuity Board Report....15
Christian Education Report....15-16
Missions Committee Report....16
Vacation Bible School....16
Church Training Report....17
Churches In Three Areas of Association....17
Baptist Diary (Tentative)....17-21
Sunday School Report....21
Committees for 1976-77....21-22
Historian's Report....22-23
Our Beloved Dead....24
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions....25
1976 Treasurer's Report....26-27
Proposed Budget - Montgomery Baptist Association....27
Report of Nominating Committee....28
Messengers to the Association....28-30
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher....30
Enrollment Committee Report....30
Report of Resolutions Committee....31
1976 Clerk's Report....31
Historical Data....32-33
Statistical Tables....34-42
Church Directory....43

PROGRAM
of the
MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Eighty-Eighth Annual Session

Meeting With

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Tuesday, October 12, 1976 At 7:30

and

MT. CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, N. C.

Wednesday, October 13, 1976 At 9:30

Tuesday Evening, Calvary Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead

Seven-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
Hymn 333 "Blessed Assurance"
Invocation .... Dan Abernathy
Responsive Reading - 593 .... James Williams
Recognition of New Pastors and Families

Tuesday Evening Miscellaneous Business:

Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Raeford Cooke and carried.
Enrollment Committee Report: 72 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 47 Visitors, Total 137; 26 Churches represented.

Hymn 254 "Leaning On The Everlasting Arm"
Offertory Prayer .... Dwight Mabry
Evening Offering
Introduction of Speaker .... Marion Parker
Special Music .... Calvary Baptist Church Choir

Sermon .... Dr. Craven Williams
Hymn 335 "Standing On The Promises"
Benediction .... Lonnie Gibson
Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

Nine-Thirty

Instrumental Prelude
9:30 Hymn 96 "The Solid Rock"
Scripture .... Grady Blakely
Prayer .... Harold Beam
9:40 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... Phillip Hutchinson
9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association (Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk, Evangelism)*
10:15 Hymn 112 "At The Cross"

Wednesday Morning, Miscellaneous Business:
(1) Proposed budget presented by William Stillerman, who made a motion the budget be adopted as presented. Motion received a second by Raeford Cooke and carried.
(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1976-77 was given by Loyd Wood, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by P.M. Hutchinson and carried.
(3) Report of Committee on Committees for 1976-77 was presented by Moderator. William Turnmire made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second and carried.
(4) The Credentials Committee gave a favorable report from the application of Valley View Church to remain under watch care of Association for 1 year. Motion by Marion Parker, second by P.M. Hutchinson, that Association accept the favorable report. Motion carried.
(5) A motion was made by P.M. Hutchinson that Book of Reports be officially adopted; motion received a second by William Stillerman and carried.

10:20 Business (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees)
10:30 Hymn 13 "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us"
10:35 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives from our Baptist Institutions)*
Hymn 117 "Send The Light"
11:15 Offertory Prayer .... Robert English
Morning Offering
Special Music .... Soloist, Terrell Watts

Scripture Lesson .... Bill Turnmire
Morning Prayer
Annual Sermon .... Grady Blakely
Hymn 283 "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"
12:10 Benediction and Blessing .... Bill Stillerman
Instrumental Postlude
1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

One-Fifteen

Instrumental Prelude
1:15 Hymn 355 "Praise Him, Praise Him"
Scripture .... Eugene Lawhorne
Prayer .... Troy Liner

1:25 Memorial Service .... Bill Turnmire
1:35 Hymn 343 "Our Best"

Wednesday Afternoon, Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Enrollment Committee Report: 107 Messengers, 15 Pastors, 29 Visitors, Total 151.

(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Mrs. Grady Simmons, who made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second and carried.

(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Raeford Cooke.
Night Session, Blackwood Chapel, October 11, 7:30 p.m.
Day Sessions, Eagle Springs, October 12, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m.
Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. William Turnmire
Alternate: Rev. Troy Liner
Motion made by Raeford Cooke that report be accepted as presented; motion received a second by P.M. Hutchinson and carried.

(4) A motion was made by Marion Parker that the Eighty-eighth Session be adjourned at the conclusion of the benediction; motion received a second by Raeford Cooke and carried.

(5) P.M. Hutchinson presented endorsement of Executive Committee for providing Prayer Room with furnishings at Montgomery Memorial Hospital at a cost of $100.00 per church in the Association.

1:45 Miscellaneous Business (Enrollment, Resolutions, Time, Place, and Preacher, etc.)

Hymn 391 "He Keeps Me Singing"
2:00 Doctrinal Sermon .... James Williams
Hymn 284 "Tis So Sweet To Trust in Jesus"
2:45 Benediction .... Martin Smith

Instrumental Postlude

Note: * The 9:50 Panel will be led by Marion Parker (25 minutes) and the 10:35 Panel by Phillip Hutchinson (35 minutes)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should be need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money recieved from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the third Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Marion Parker)

Our Lord's command in Mark 16:15 to "Go into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" must be taken seriously by every Christian and by every church.

It would be extremely difficult, if not humanly impossible, for each Christian and every church to carry out these orders of our Lord alone. It must be done in cooperation with others. What we cannot do alone, with God's help, we can do together. It is the **cooperative** way. We call it the Cooperative Program. Through this method we support approximately 5000 missionaries at home and in 77 countries of the world; we preach and teach the gospel; we operate hospitals, medical clinics, children's homes, homes for the aging, publishing houses, schools for training ministers and missionaries and for training people in a way that will lead them to be Christian citizens and useful members of the society in which they live. Every time you give your tithes and offerings into your church (if your church shares thru the Cooperative Program) you share with God in all He is doing thru our Baptist work here and around the world. With 20 of our 27 churches in our association giving thru the Cooperative Program for the period ending June 30, 1976 we were able to give $20,561.99.

Three things are recommended to your church: (1) Survey what your church is now doing (a helpful form is available for this); (2) Increase the percentage your church gives thru the Cooperative Program and for Associational Missions; (3) Teach Dr. Cecil Ray's book, **Leading the Responsible Life**.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

(Marion Parker)

This past year the North Carolina Christian Action League has been busy with the problems of hard-core pornography, massage parlors, and beer and wine sales. Through our attorney, Allen Bailey, legislation has been drafted for an anti-obsenity and pornography ordinance. We believe we need a state-wide ordinance to regulate the material that comes under the Supreme Court ruling. We believe you should let your state legislators know how you feel about these matters. We hope they will respond to our efforts.

In spite of strong opposition by state and local Christian Action League leaders a large $130 million dollar brewery is being built on 1600 acres at Eden, North Carolina. Efforts are being made to open up more outlets for retail sales which will increase the number of permits from the present 29,899. This is an example of the need for increased united action against these problems.

The Christian Action League strives to be your voice on the state-wide level. Your prayers and your active support are greatly appreciated and greatly needed.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

The annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of Montgomery Baptist Association was held last April at Candor Baptist Church with the Director, Mrs. Lenue T. James, presiding. Rev. Ray Register, missionary to Israel, was guest speaker.

In August a workshop at Camp Mundo Vista was attended by five associational leaders. On September 27 a workshop was conducted at First Baptist Church, Troy. Leaders for the year are: WMU Director, Mrs. Marion Parker; Assistant Director, Mrs. Harold Beam; Baptist Young Women's Director, Mrs. Lee Chappell; Acteen Director, Mrs. David Plowman; Girls in Action Director, Mrs. Jerry Freeman; and Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Cecil Green.

The emphasis for 1976-77 is Teach Missions: To Know to Grow. The WMU will seek to accomplish the following objectives: To improve the image and quality of teaching missions and to encourage participation in mission study.

Watchword for the year is "Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand." (Ephesians 6:13)

Hymn for the year is "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

EVANGELISM REPORT

(William R. Turnmire)

Many Baptists pastors and lay persons from Montgomery County attended the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Asheville, N.C. on February 2-4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ." Response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years. The 31st Conference will be February 7-9, 1977, at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro, N.C.

The Montgomery County Baptist Evangelism Night was held on Sunday evening, March 28, 1976, at the First Baptist Church, Troy, N.C. Rev. Jyles Hall, Pastor of the Concord Baptist Church, Bostic, N.C., brought a challenging and inspiring message to the people represented by Montgomery Baptist Churches.

Over 12,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders from all over North Carolina attended the 6th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on Friday evening, August 13th at the Greensboro Coliseum. Barry Wood, Minister to Students, First Baptist Church, Lubbock, Texas, was the guest preacher. In response to the invitation, over 400 decisions were made for Christ.

May we continue as Christians under the leadership of the Holy Spirit to reach out to all people to lead them to complete commitment for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

(P.M. Hutchinson)

The Association is an organization to assist the churches in their task; to help unify them in worthy projects that can only be accomplished by their cooperation; to inform, inspire, and challenge churches to put forth greater effort in utilizing their potential for our Lord; to direct and coordinate our united efforts that they may be more productive.

I want to thank every individual and church for their warmth, welcome, and cooperation in our Associational efforts. This determines the strength or weakness in all that we attempt to do. As your Director of Missions, I request your prayers and continued cooperation.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Dwight Mabry)

As our nation enters its third century, we are reminded that its future is in its children. We have no greater national need than strength of character and wholeness of persons in our citizens. Yet, too many children, through family tragedy or breakdown or weakness, are deprived of the growing experiences so essential to wholeness of life.

The purpose of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is to help make up this loss through a Christian ministry of quality child care. Emergency Care is offered the child who needs immediate short-term care to provide time for a more permanent plan. Group care is offered the child who needs the multiple relationships which a group of his peers and a staff of Christian professionals can provide. Foster care is offered the preschooler and the older child who needs the closer relationships of a family setting. Maternity Care is offered the unwed mother and her child. Preschool care and education are offered a select group of younger children. Consultation in child development and family life education is offered to churches concerned for families and children in their communities. Varied planning and counseling services are offered to families in stress. In each of these services, the focus is on the whole family; the motivation is Christian love; the aim is wholeness and health for the persons served.

To make these varied services available to families and children, a statewide network of facilities and programs has emerged. Indian Beach, Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville, Raleigh, Burlington, Wallburg, Thomasville, Charlotte, Forest City, Asheville, Waynesville -- each site is a base of operations from which families in need can secure assistance.

No greater investment can be made in the future of God's Kingdom or in the future of America than to invest in children. Your support of missions through the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of the Baptist Children's Homes. Your special gift at Thanksgiving further guarantees the continuance of Christian child care. The staff and children of the Baptist Children's Homes pledge themselves to make the most of the opportunity your investment provides.

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

(Tom Bodkin)

The Old Testament prophet Hosea declared, "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge." Because of a great information void concerning truth, Jeremiah also cried out, "Publish and conceal not."

Just as in Old Testament days, communication still remains one of the most sensitive problems in our churches. Think for a moment – how many problems has your church had that could be traced to a lack of communication? Too many church members are misled because they are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed. Churches must take initiative to provide information if work in the local church, association, and convention continue to show progress.

Each year more churches understand the importance of providing the RECORDER for each family. When this is done, members become more responsive because they are better informed. Baptists have made encouraging progress in recent years through bold missions enterprises and this can be traced to better informed church members. Stewardship gains also go hand in hand with better communications. As an example, 79 of the 80 churches which led their associations in per capita mission gifts last year have a RECORDER club.

Each church needs to look at its budget carefully and then make provision to send the RECORDER to each family. Although nearly 1,100 churches in the state have the RECORDER in the budget, at least 500 more churches should take this step. Such action could be the difference between mediocrity and greatness in your church.

W.A. Criswell, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Dallas, Texas, urges all Baptists to "stay with the state paper. Increase its circulation. Send it to the homes of all people. The reward will be great."

Louie D. Newton of Georgia who has done more than any other person to interpret the value of Baptist state papers, said: "The investment any church can make in furthering the Kingdom of God is to put the Baptist state paper in the homes of the membership. These papers are the packhorses of every phase of denominational life.

If this "packhorse", meaning the RECORDER, is not going to every family in your church, may this be the year that you take this step.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is a part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care for a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun of a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes have, in the past year, completed 25 years of growth and development. These have been good years, filled with the abundant blessings and goodness of the Lord. He has brought us from one Home, in March of 1951, to five Homes and an excellent Nursing Facility, from one resident to 230 residents and patients. Hundreds have been ministered to during these years, many lives have been blessed, and families have been helped immeasurably.

The past year has been of special excitement and enthusiasm as we entered into the Fund Raising Effort to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. We are grateful not only to those in Western North Carolina, but throughout the State, for the happy and successful response that we have experienced thus far as we move toward making this additional Home available for our older people in one of the most beautiful spots in the world.

When completed, the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville, will accommodate 50 people, and will bring the total capacity of our Baptist Homes and the Nursing Care Unit to 280. We now operate five other Homes, and a Nursing Care Unit -- Resthaven, the Hayes Homes, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

In these Homes the best of care is given, the compassion and love of Christ shared and underscored. The love gifts of North Carolina Baptists make this Christian care and concern possible through two very vital sources -- the Cooperative Program, and the Special Offering for the Homes, received on the third Sunday of February of each year. Through these sources more than 35 percent of the Homes' total income is provided, and the majority of the residents who cannot pay the full cost of care are supplemented. We are grateful for these life-sustaining gifts and thank every North Carolina Baptist who makes them possible! Gifts this year, through these sources, are greater than ever before, and if we are to meet the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst, we must double and triple our efforts, both in numbers ministered to, and in support of them.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

In a tract that came across the Foundation desk during the past year was a note about the will of the famous financier J. Pierpoint Morgan. It is reported to have contained 10,000 words and incorporated 37 different articles of instruction, all of which were necessary because a vast fortune has to be properly dispersed. What Morgan valued most, however, was indicated by the opening statement of that legal document. It read, "I commit my soul to the hands of my Saviour, full of confidence that, having redeemed it and washed it with His most precious blood, He will present it faultless before the throne of my Heavenly Father. I entreat my children to defend, at all hazard...the blessed doctrine of complete atonement for sin through the blood of Jesus Christ once offered, and through that alone."

What a testimony! This wealthy man recognized that of everything he owned, his most valued "possession" was the priceless gift of salvation. Paul, in II Corinthians 12:4, says "I seek not yours but you." As we think of Christian stewardship, we are accustomed to thinking first about giving or raising money. Christian stewardship is not primarily a means for raising money, but a plan for making the right kind of men.

During the 1975-1976 fiscal year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation has continued to be used as a channel for Baptists of our state to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. Through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income of the investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon the settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for Foreign Mission support. Their mother and dad had long been interested in this area of our Christian ministry.

A widow tithed the estate of her recently deceased husband to provide an educational scholarship for a student in Christian education in one of our Baptist Colleges. Another husband and wife began a trust "To the Glory of God and in Honor of our Pastor." This was but the beginning of a **Book of Honor for North Carolina Pastors and Missionaries** with income to go toward all mission efforts of our denomination through the Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love.

Wills still account for a major portion of the assets of the Foundation, but presently the annuity trust accounts comprise $480,270.73 of the total value to the Foundation assets.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Southern Baptist churches depend on the Annuity Board to provide retirement and insurance protection to pastors and others in church-related vocations. The Board holds in trust retirement contributions from nearly 40,000 persons. Their contributions will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows, and the disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Annuity Board's 58 years of existence, it has paid more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

A 13th Check issued in December, 1975 provided 8,221 annuitants with an extra month's income to help them combat the rapidly rising cost of living. The combined amount of this extra benefit came to $733,585. It is called the 13th Check because it is over and above the 12 regular monthly payments.

In North Carolina 2667 staff members of 2140 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program - 2421 in the Family Benefit Section (Plan A), 1069 in the Age Security Section (Plan B), and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section (Plan C).

The Annuity Board helps churches and SBC agencies get the best coverage at the most advantageous rates in life, health, and disability insurance.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(James Williams)

Henry van Dyke, an American educator, clergyman, and author once said: "Four things a man must learn to do if he would keep his record true: to think without confusion clearly; to love his fellow-man sincerely; to act from honest motives purely; to trust in God and Heaven sincerely.

Our country is two hundred years old as we celebrate the bicentennial year in 1976. North Carolina Baptist higher education has been sponsored by our denomination for 142 of those 200 years. One of the major contributions of our colleges and schools have made is to teach people to think by providing an educational experience based upon Christian values.

When leadership - national, educational, business, or church - reflects unclear thinking or lack of concern for moral and ethical standards, the results are always tragic. During such times, confidence and hope for the future are diminished.

America needs leaders at every level who will ask the hard and critical questions about daily living and about national policy; men and women who believe there are areas of life where Ceasar has no claim; and times in life when they must obey God rather than men. Such leaders must be familiar with history in order to avoid the mistakes of the past. They need a knowledge of the Bible and philosophy in order to raise the fundamental questions about man, the good society, and the proper goals of civilization. The best of music, art, drama, and literature cannot be ignored if we are to realize our quest for truth and beauty and goodness. It was Jesus our Lord and the Christ who said: "You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free."

North Carolina Baptist colleges and schools are committed to teaching students to think and discover the truth with Christian values as their guide. Each year on Father's Day there are two purposes of Baptist College Day: To tell Baptist people about their Baptist colleges and schools; and to request an offering for student aid. With God's help to lead and guide us, may we always be alert and aware of this great need in our Baptist churches.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Tom Bodkin)

During the past year the Missions Committee has given approval to requests for loans or pastoral salary aid, as those requests were made to the Director of Missions Ministries of the Baptist State Convention. We continue to urge the churches of our Association to study the salaries of their pastors and other staff members and to increase those salaries as much as possible, recognizing the rising cost of living.

We are especially aware of the fact that it costs more each year just to keep abreast of our work in the past. For this reason, it is necessary for us to substantially increase our giving to the Associational Missions and the Cooperative Program, in order to make progress. The Missions Committee challenges each church to discover the blessings of increased giving to our world mission task.

Once again, we acknowledge the grant of $1800.00 from our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to aid us in our associational missions work. Our goal is to increase our local support to the point that such requests will not be necessary. Let us work to that end.

To our Directors of Missions, Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, we express continued support and appreciation for his labors among us. May God bless us as we strive for greater accomplishments in the future.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

(Tom Bodkin)

It has been another good year for Vacation Bible School as almost all our churches conducted a school during the summer. An Associational VBS Clinic was held again this year on April 8, at the First Baptist Church in Biscoe. There were 59 in attendance at the clinic, representing 12 churches, with 8 pastors present. Though we had a good clinic, we feel we can improve on the attendance. Please make your plans now to attend the 1977 VBS Clinic at the First Baptist Church, Troy, on March 22, 1977. Let's make 1977 the best year yet for Vacation Bible School.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(John Inman)

Church Training in Montgomery Association saw changes within existing programs in the past year at several churches that hopefully will be beneficial for the future. Many churches are beginning to realize the value of a Training Program of some type, but seemingly there is some question as to the exact format to be adopted that would best suit the needs of each individual assembly. For instance, at some churches, training for those involved in Music Ministry is being stressed as a vital part of the overall church training program.

Music Ministry training alone, however, will not be the answer for the entire membership, so therefore separate classes are provided for those who are not actively involved in the Music Ministry, with more emphasis on flexibility than in the past. Although no new Training Programs were officially started, two associational pastors whose churches do not have an active Training Program expressed an interest in making a new attempt soon to begin a Training Program, provided that it can be geared to their needs as an individual church body.

In conclusion, the greatest obstacle to Church Training progress in our Association seems to be an overall decline in attendance at almost all night services at our churches, and without participation by more of the membership, effective Church Training cannot exist.

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star

MT. GILEAD AREA
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wayside
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Lomax Memorial
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

BAPTIST DIARY (Tentative)

1976
NOVEMBER

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
5-6	Statewide Chairman of Deacons & Pastors' Conference, Hickory First
7-14	RA Week
12-13	Youth Council Retreat, Camp Caraway, Asheboro
14-15	State Laymen's Conference, Fayetteville

14	American Bible Society Sunday
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19	January Bible Study Preparation, Wingate College
19-20	Associational Acteens Officers Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro
21	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
19-20	State Crusader RA Congress
25	Thanksgiving Day
28-Dec. 4	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

5	"M" Night, Troy First
26	Student Day at Christmas

1977

JANUARY

3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
3-7	January Bible Study - Book of Romans
14-15	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway, Asheboro
23	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

1	Pastor's Conference, 10:30 a.m.
6-12	WMU Focus Week
7-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
11-13	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17	Associational Sunday School Bible Teaching Workshop
20	Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
25-27	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
26	Counselor-in-Training interviews, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
27	Montgomery Associational Evangelism Night, Candor

MARCH

4-5	Statewide Youth Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
4-5	State Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
7	Sunday School Bible Teaching-Learning Workshop, Asheboro
10-11	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Caraway, Asheboro
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
22	Associational VBS Clinic, Troy First, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
25-26	Handbell Festival, First Church, Greensboro
25-27	State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress, Wingate
28-29	Preaching-Worship Workshop
29	Sunday School Bible Teaching-Learning Workshop, Rockingham

APRIL

4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
17	Cooperative Program Day

18-20	Church Ministries & Training Special Workers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
19	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21	WMU Annual Associational Meeting
22-23	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-12), Caraway, Asheboro
22-24	Famiy Camping Weekend, Caraway, Asheboro
22-24	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
29-30	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3), Caraway, Asheboro
29-May 1	Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro

MAY

2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
5-7	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
6-7	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
7	Interfaith Witness Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
8	Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
15-21	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
31-June 7	Orientation Week for summer workers, Gardner-Webb College, Boiling Springs

JUNE

	Vacation Bible School Week in Churches
12-13	Southwide WMU Meeting, Kansas City
13-17	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
13-18	Youth Ministry Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City
19	Baptist College Day & Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
20-24	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
27	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
27-July 1	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
27-July 2	Children's Choir Camp, Baptist Assembly, Southport

JULY

4-8	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4-8	Week of Christian Study & Fellowship, Mars Hill
4-9	Sunday School Bible Conference, Baptist Assembly, Southport
11-15	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
18-22	Associational Directors Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
18-23	Youth Conference I, Baptist Assembly, Southport
25-30	Youth-Adult Music Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport

AUGUST

1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
1-6	Youth Conference II, Baptist Assembly, Southport
6-12	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
8-13	Youth Conference III, Baptist Assembly, Southport
15-19	Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport

19	Statewide Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-27	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28	On-to-College Day

SEPTEMBER

2-3	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
9-10	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
9-10	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
15	Children's Homes Area Conference, Piedmont Area (Mills Home)
16-17	Volunteer-Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
18	State Missions Day and Offering
19-21	Multi-Vention, Caraway, Asheboro
23-25	Lay Renewal Celebration, Caraway, Asheboro
25-30	Sunday School Preparation Week
29	Children's Home Area Conference, Southeastern Area (Odum Home)
	WMU Associational Workshop (Date to be Announced)

OCTOBER

3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
3-7	Baptist Women Seminars
5	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
7-8	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
7-8	Sunday School All Age Group Conference, Caraway, Asheboro
9	Biblical Recorder Day
11-12	Annual Montgomery Associational Meeting
12	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
14-15	Younger Crusader RA Camp, Caraway, Asheboro
14-16	Deacons Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
19	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
21-23	Senior Men's Retreat
26	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
28-30	Marriage Enrichment Retreat
28-29	Pioneer Royal Ambassador Officers Workshop, Caraway, Asheboro
30	Sunday School High Attendance Day

NOVEMBER

3	Special Activities Workshop, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
4-5	Chairmen of Deacons-Pastors Conference, First Church, Winston-Salem
7-13	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
11	January Bible Study Preparation, Colleges & Southeastern Seminary
11-12	Youth Council Retreat, Caraway, Asheboro
13-14	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	N.C. Baptist State Convention, Charlotte

18-19	**Church Administration Conference, Caraway, Asheboro**
18-19	**Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress**
18-19	**Training Retreat for Associational Acteens Officers, Mundo Vista, Asheboro**
20	**Thanksgiving Offering Sunday**
20-23	**Foreign Missions Study**
27	**Thanksgiving Offering Sunday**
28	**"M" Night**

DECEMBER

4-11	**Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions**
25	**Student Day at Christmas**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Dan W. Abernathy)

Every church must recognize the great importance of its Sunday School. This is the Bible Teaching Department of the church. The Sunday School is to produce well-informed and committed Children of God. Only a very small percentage of the people who do not attend Sunday School become Christians. We need to share, work and train with all churches in our Association in order to become more effective in Bible teaching.

During 1976-77 we will see new emphasis placed upon better Bible teaching and reaching out to more people. The January Bible Study will be in the book of Romans. Excellent material is available for this study. There will be several area workshops on teacher improvement. Also, we will provide one in our Association in February.

The action (outreach) program is producing much success. Action is now the official plan of our convention. Many churches have more than doubled in every area by using this plan. People everywhere and anywhere are enrolled in your Bible teaching program before attending. Our Association needs to adopt a time when every church is urged to seriously establish this effort.

We can reach people and teach the Bible when we truly set our minds to it. This takes work, but our Lord demands nothing less.

COMMITTEES FOR 1976-77

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Harold Beam, Chm.
Ralph Reid Harris
Dwight Mabry

MISSIONS
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
Kester Williams,
Loyd Wood
Lonnie Gibson

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Tom Bodkin, Chm.
Mrs. Bill Turnmire
Mrs. Harold Beam

PROGRAM
Sunday School Director, Chm.
Director of Missions
Director of Music
Moderator
Chm. of Evangelism

NOMINATIONS
A.E. Lawhorne, Chm.
Bill Stillerman
Robert English

CREDENTIALS
Avery High, Chm.
John Gardner
Martin Smith

CONSTITUTION
Bill Stillerman, Chm.
Allen Lassiter
Philip Brooks

CALENDAR
P.M. Hutchinson, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Chairman of Evangelism

RESOLUTIONS
James Williams, Chm.
Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. Ralph Sloan

FINANCE
Grady Blakely, Chm.
Kester Williams,
Robert English
Lonnie Gibson

EVANGELISM
Bill Turnmire, Chm.
Harold Beam
Dan Abernathy

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Marion Parker, Chm.
Wayne Vuncannon
Bill Turnmire
Tom Bodkin

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Bethel – None.

Biscoe First – Purchased a 15 passenger van; printed a church pictorial directory; constructed utility building for equipment; initiated the publication of a monthly newsletter.

Blackwood Chapel – Painted exterior of sanctuary and Sunday School Plant. Completely remodeled sanctuary including wall-to-wall carpet. Purchased additional pews. Purchased "Weed Eater" for use on grounds and cemetery.

Calvary – None.

Candor – Ordination of Jerry Freeman for ministry.

Center – None.

Dover – Graded and graveled parking area; paid off debt on air conditioner.

Eagle Springs – Purchased van for bus ministry; observed 75th anniversary.

Eldorado -- Pastor's home carpeted and bathroom installed.

Exway -- Put in nursery for small children; installed attic fan; guttered church building; painted church building interior and exterior.

Forks of Little River -- None.

Hamer Creek -- Completed fellowship building and furnished interior.

Holly Mount -- None.

Laurel Hill -- Nursing Home and Radio Ministry.

Liberty Hill -- None.

Lomax Memorial -- None.

Mount Carmel -- Addition to church of four Sunday School rooms, fellowship hall, kitchen, pastor's study; addition to parsonage a carport and front porch.

Mount Gilead First -- New office and recreation facility begun to be completed 1976-77; church and parsonage painted.

New Hope -- New P.A. system installed.

Pleasant Grove -- Completion and dedication of new parsonage; grave markers placed on all unmarked graves; air conditioning vents added to two rooms of church building; choir robes donated.

Star -- New flags, offering plates, fire screen silverware.

Stoney Fork -- None.

Tabernacle -- Installed stained glass windows; added wrought iron to porch.

Troy First -- Adopted new Constitution and By-Laws.

Valley View -- Church organized 12-21-75; construction begun on new building April 1976 and completed October 1976 - valuation $40,000.

Wadeville -- None.

Wayside -- None.

White Crest -- None.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(William Turnmire)

Bethel	None.
Biscoe First	None.
Blackwood Chapel	None.
Calvary	None.
Candor	Mr. W.D. Haywood, Honorary Deacon
Center	Mrs. Ruth Branson, Mr. Jack Greene, Mrs. Maude Threadgill, Mr. Clyde Williams.
Dover	Miss Sudia Brewer, Mrs. C.C. Cole, Mrs. N.W. Davis, Mrs. Carrie Spivey Morgan
Eagle Springs	None.
Eldorado	None.
Exway	Mrs. L.M. Sasser
Forks of Little River	None.
Hamer Creek	Miss Nannie McKay
Holly Mount	Mr. Eddie Blake
Laurel Hill	Mr. Rayvon Blake (Honorary Member by vote.)
Liberty Hill	Mr. Cladie Morris
Lomax Memorial	Mr. Clay Ingram
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Minnie Coble, Mrs. Bessie Hunsucker, Mr. James Morris, Mrs. Berta Shelley
Mount Gilead First	Mr. Fentress Allen, Mrs. Mary Ballard, Mr. A. Carl Haithcock, Mr. Davis Haywood, Mr. Seba Haywood, Mr. Wade Skinner
New Hope	Mr. Schylar Davis, Mr. Alexander Dunn
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Sarah Ann Hurley Burroughs, Mr. Eddie VunCannon, Trustee
Star	Mr. William Jonah Bennett, Mrs. Fannie Dunn, Mr. Willie A. Harris, Mrs. Edna Jordan Smith
Stoney Fork	Miss Joyce Hurley
Tabernacle	None.
Troy First	Deacon John L. Allen, Miss Josephine Allen, Deacon John E. Hodge, Mrs. D.A. Poole, Mrs. T.R. Ussery, Miss Alma Warner
Valley View	None.
Wadeville	Mr. Ray DeBerry
Wayside	Mr. Bill Thompson
White Crest	Mrs. Jerise Brock

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
October 1, 1975 - September 30, 1976
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

Bethel	$321.52
Biscoe First	265.00
Blackwood Chapel	106.30
Calvary	25.00
Candor	200.00
Center	162.81
Dover	574.65
Eagle Springs	160.00
Eldorado	-0-
Exway	287.75
Forks of Little River	250.00
Hamer Creek	567.00
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	50.00
Liberty Hill	283.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	200.00
Mount Gilead First	600.00
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	144.93
Star	450.00
Stoney Fork	100.00
Tabernacle	486.00
Troy First	1,171.44
Wadeville	87.00
Wayside	-0-
White Crest	303.89
Valley View	84.12
TOTAL	$6,880.41

1976 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1975	$ 1,882.25
Offerings at Annual Meeting	91.32
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	320.00
Receipts from Seminary Classes	182.60
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	6,880.41
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,736.00
Receipts from Churches for Missionary Service	25.00
Transfer of Funds from Savings & Loan	1,000.00
Total Receipts	$12,117.58

EXPENDITURES

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$2,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,736.00
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,100.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	409.92
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	-0-
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	240.45
Subtotal	8,186.37
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Associational Meetings	128.54
2. Evangelism	75.00
3. Music	103.67
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	300.00
b. Office Expense	49.50
c. Postage	25.29
d. Mileage Allowance	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	55.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting	348.40
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	40.73
8. Seminary Extension	207.19
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	80.65
10. Transfer of Funds to Savings & Loan	1,282.00
Subtotal	2,815.97

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	$11,002.34
Bank Balance October 1, 1976	$ 1,115.24
Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1976	$ 7,984.92

PROPOSED BUDGET - MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1976 - September 30, 1977

A. Associational Missions Program	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$ 2,800.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses for Director of Missions	1,300.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	410.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	200.00
Subtotal	9,010.00
B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings	150.00
2. Evangelism	100.00
3. Music	150.00
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	330.00
b. Office Expense	60.00
c. Postage	30.00
d. Mileage	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	55.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting	355.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	50.00
8. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	100.00
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	200.00
	1,700.00
Subtotal	
C. Grand Total (Items A and B)	$10,710.00

Respectfully submitted,
William Stillerman, Chm.
Kester Williams
Robert English

Finance Committee

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE
(Loyd Wood, Chairman)

Moderator	Marion Parker
Vice-Moderator	J.B. Greene
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Grady Blakely
Sunday School Director	Dan Abernathy
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Marion Parker
Brotherhood Director	
Director of Evangelism	William Turnmire
Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Bodkin
Baptist Literature Representative	Lonnie Gibson
Christian Education Representative	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	Harold Beam
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ralph Reid Harris
Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative	Avery High
Baptist Children's Homes Representative	Dwight Mabry
Cooperative Program Representative	Eugene Lawhorne
Historian	Robert English
Chairman of Memorials	Jerry Freeman
Parliamentarian	
Director of Music	Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Frank Sanders

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel – Hal Callicutt, Carl Lee Harris, Leroy Russell.

Biscoe First – Mrs. Tom Hurley, Mr. Tom Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mr. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Cohen Wright, Mr. Cohen Wright.

Blackwood Chapel – Opal Blake, Ruth Dennis, Jennie Harris, Ben Perry, Mark Perry, Essie Wooley.

Calvary – Elsie Lee Hamilton, Myrtis Jarman, Alec Parsons, Faye Parsons, Addie Robinson, Elma Robinson, Colleen Williams.

Candor – Mrs. Wayne Comer, Mr. Wayne Comer, Mr. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Roger Kellis, Mrs. Earl Parsons, Mrs. Virginia Simmons, Rev. William Turnmire, Mrs. Grady Simmons.

Center – Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Hobson Hunsucker, Mabel Hunsucker.

Dover – Mr. Albert Hancock, Mrs. Nancy Hancock, Mr. Richard Kennedy, Mrs. Connie Kennedy, Mr. Raymond Hogan, Mrs. Obera Hogan, Mr. Val Greene, Mrs. Agnes Greene.

Eagle Springs – Mr. & Mrs. Poley, Mrs. Eloise Reynolds, Ruth Martin, Edith Martin, Frances Martin.

Eldorado – Mr. J.W. Kirk, Mrs. J.W. Kirk, Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Mr. Herbert Davis.

Exway – Wilbert Airington, Alice Airington, Roy Kelly, Frances Kelly, Elaine Childers.

Forks of Little River – Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne, Mrs. Lula Maness.

Hamer Creek – Mrs. Frances Mask, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Faye Thomas. Alternates: Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Dan Abernathy.

Holly Mount – Mr. Chester Thompson, Rev. Ralph Harris, Mrs. Margie Green, Mrs. Glenda Harris, Mrs. Elaine Cagle, Mr. Fulton Cagle.

Laurel Hill – Mr. James Stewart, Mr. Dossie Munn, Mrs. Marva Hamilton, Mrs. Connie Sexton, Mrs. Margaret Greene, Mr. Lonnie Saunders, Miss Myrtle McCaskill.

Liberty Hill – Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Mrs. Vertie Howard.

Lomax Memorial – Mrs. Morning Morton, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Mrs. Betty Jo Hunsucker, Mr. Clifton Johnson.

Mount Carmel – Homer Hunsucker, Pat Alexander, Othar Hunsucker, Frances Inman, Danny Alexander, Horace Hunsucker.

Mount Gilead First – William B. Stillerman, M.A. Powers, Mrs. M.A. Powers, A.N. Dickens, Mrs. A.N. Dickens.

New Hope – Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. Fred Callicutt, Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Mrs. Mary Allen, Mrs. Doris Williams, Mrs. Myrtle Davis.

Pleasant Grove – Mrs. Ruth Pierce, Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Mrs. Hazel VunCannon, Elwood Saunders, Rev. Wayne VunCannon.

Star – Mr. Jerry Henley, Mr. Charles Nall, Sr., Mr. Doyle McLeod, Mrs. Joyce McLeod, Mrs. Charles Nall.

Stoney Fork – Nettie Hunsucker, Lonnie Hunsucker, Mary Plowman. Alternate: Pearl Thompson.

Tabernacle – Mr. M.H. Blake, Mrs. M.H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mrs. Doris Russell, Mr. Robert Harris.

Troy First – Rev. Marion Parker, Mrs. Marion Parker, Terrell Watts, Mrs. Terrell Watts, Mrs. Frank Sanders, Loyd Wood, Mrs. Loyd Wood, M.B. Dennis, Mrs. M.B. Dennis.

Valley View – Robert Broom, Woodrow Blake.

Wadeville – Lessie Dunn, Agnes Dunn, Bertha DeBerry. Alternates: W.D. Warner, Millie Gardner, Mrs. Levi Thompson.

Wayside -- None.

White Crest – Mary Morris, Lula Shaver, John Morris, George Bradshaw.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

(Raeford Cooke, Chairman)

Time - October 11 - 12, 1977
Night Session - Blackwood Chapel Baptist Church
Day Sessions - Eagle Springs Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. William Turnmire
Alternate - Rev. Troy Liner

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mrs. Frances Inman)

Evening Session, October 12:	
Messengers from the Churches	72
Pastors	18
Visitors	47
Total Attendance Registered	137
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 13:	
Messengers from the Churches	107
Pastors	15
Visitors	29
Total Attendance Registered	151
Grand Total Registered for both days	288
Churches Represented	26
Total Pastors Registered	18

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, we the Montgomery Baptist Association have met for the eighty-eighth annual session; and

Whereas, our speaker of the night session, Dr. Craven Williams, and those who have brought our messages in God's Word to inspire us to greater heights anew in this bicentennial year of America, we need to realize God's Word for us today that what we do as a body of believers might work now, because we have no promise of tomorrow.

Therefore be it resolved,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for watching over us.

(2) To the host churches, Calvary and Mount Carmel, who helped to see that our provisions of comfort were met (with the churches in the Troy Area providing the noon meal).

(3) Thanking our dedicated officers and leaders who have given us a Spiritual and informative program, with our representatives across our State who work so faithfully for our State Institutions that we might see their needs.

(4) May we always support each effort with our prayers that God's will might be done as we help in keeping the work the Lord has for each of us in sending His word at home and throughout the world.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Grady Simmons, Chairman
Mrs. Ben Perry
Mrs. Wayne VunCannon

1976 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1975	1976
Baptisms	139	100
Total Church Membership	4,745	4,829
Brotherhood Enrollment	153	153
Sunday School Enrollment	3,072	3,118
Training Union Enrollment	241	266
WMU Enrollment	578	565
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,448	1,367
Total Missions Expenditures	$17,566.00	$79,478.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$516,131.00	$566,809.00

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Membership	Baptisms
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Membership	Baptisms
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove & Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead & Star	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary & New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville & White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End & Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browing	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1976
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Clerk
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address City State Zip
P. O. Box 461 Troy N. C. 27371

1—Open Country 2—Village under 500 pop. 3—Town 500-2499 4—Small City 2500-9999
Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Dwight Mabry, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	x		3	4	0	62	0	62	1	0		20,000	20,000
Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		x	5	15	9	252	87	339	2	3	35,000	155,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1856	1	x		2	4	3	76	53	129	0	0		85,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	x		1	5	0	99	28	127	1	0		90,000	3,100
Candor	William Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	3	1	6	115	41	156	0	0	35,000	100,000	8,698
Center	Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1900	1		x	1	2	7	59	66	125	0	1		30,000	0
Dover		Moore	1833	1	x		1	0	13	267	121	388	1	1	35,000	160,000	0
Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr., Box 118, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	2	6	4	95	39	134	2	1	10,000	40,000	0
Eldorado	Jerry Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 127-1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1869	1		x	0	2	1	28	23	51	0	0	10,000	50,000	0
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1934	1	x		15	17	25	115	50	165	0	0		85,000	0
Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1760	1		x	4	4	0	80	31	111	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		6	9	11	222	57	279	0	4	40,000	175,000	13,955
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		x	4	1	1	140	15	155	1	0		25,000	0
Laurel Hill		Montgomery	1849	1		x	5	2	6	176	52	228	0	2		100,000	29,760
Liberty Hill	Philip Brooks, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		x	3	0	2	69	45	114	0	0	8,000	73,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1957	1		x	5	0	0	48	14	62	0	0		8,000	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	x		6	5	11	235	50	285	0	4	37,000	150,000	46,503
Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman, P. O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1875	3		x	4	2	7	206	62	268	0	0	34,000	150,000	0
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	3	0	3	86	85	171	0	0		50,000	24,244
Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1888	1	x		5	9	4	89	38	127	0	0	50,000	90,000	23,000
Star		Montgomery	1888	3	x		1	0	11	189	44	233	0	0	18,000	100,000	8,100
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1	x		6	4	12	115	23	138	0	3	19,000	42,000	0
Tabernacle	Harold Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	3	x		6	8	6	191	23	214	1	0	32,000	92,000	12,299
Troy First	Marion E. Parker, P. O. Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1885	4	x		5	8	22	353	67	420	6	2	70,000	398,756	0
Valley View	Raeford W. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1975	1		x	1	2	0	18	0	18	0	0		40,000	9,873
Wadeville	Johnny Gardner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	2	0	21	95	5	100	0	0	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside		Montgomery	1956	1		x	0	1	5	25	3	28	0	0		5,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	Montgomery	1910	1		x	1	0	1	181	21	202	0	1		70,000	7,475

Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director
Rev. Dan Abernathy

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 1, Box 33B	Mt. Gilead	N. C.	27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	David Gardner, Box 134, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	6	10	5	5	17	7	5	0	4	5	0	68	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, P. O. Box 577, Biscoe, 27209	0	14	22	32	15	18	67	35	0	0	3	0	206	104	0	0	0	57	0	57
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	5	5	9	3	6	23	16	0	0	0	0	67	56	0	0	0	34	0	34
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9	10	11	0	8	17	25	17	0	0	0	0	97	88	0	0	0	35	0	35
Candor	Roger Kellis, P. O. Box 489, Candor, 27229	0	16	19	17	1	0	40	5	0	1	0	0	99	69	0	0	0	115	0	115
Center	Hobson Hunsucker, Rt. 1, Box 191, Candor, 27229	3	2	3	3	0	0	13	10	0	3	0	0	37	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27235	7	16	32	22	44	0	52	53	0	0	2	0	228	145	0	0	0	70	0	75
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	12	29	27	4	6	14	13	0	0	3	0	108	66	0	0	0	77	0	77
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	1	0	0	7	0	12	6	0	0	0	0	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	Michael Airington, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	9	5	10	9	14	20	6	0	0	3	0	76	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	0	9	11	19	5	6	28	16	0	0	4	0	98	55	0	0	0	51	0	51
Hamer Creek	Louis Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 58B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	21	14	11	4	31	38	20	0	0	4	0	143	97	0	0	0	92	0	92
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	8	17	20	0	19	25	0	0	14	0	115	70	0	0	0	43	0	43
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, P. O. Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	9	34	10	5	19	32	23	0	0	4	0	136	90	0	0	0	70	0	70
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	10	5	7	0	20	10	0	0	0	0	54	47	0	0	0	39	0	39
Lomax Memorial	Tom Morton, Norwood, 28128	3	2	4	5	0	8	16	3	0	0	0	0	41	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	11	10	24	41	18	0	33	43	0	0	8	0	188	113	0	0	0	87	0	87
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, P. O. Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	29	22	0	23	30	35	0	10	4	0	165	100	0	0	0	65	0	65
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	19	15	31	25	0	34	21	11	0	0	0	0	156	83	0	0	0	75	0	75
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	6	15	16	6	4	22	11	2	0	1	0	83	66	0	0	0	92	0	92
Star	O. H. Massey, P. O. Box 455, Star, 27356	5	6	7	14	7	20	30	13	0	0	1	18	121	74	1	18	0	0	0	0
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	19	23	20	0	12	37	10	0	0	4	0	128	76	0	0	0	54	0	54
Tabernacle	Terry Cranford, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	4	10	6	28	4	18	37	19	0	0	3	0	129	100	0	0	0	62	0	62
Troy First	Glen McNeill, 610 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	0	41	38	52	0	75	64	54	0	15	6	0	345	170	0	0	0	92	0	92
Valley View	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	0	1	3	1	2	7	8	1	0	2	0	26	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	10	10	17	23	16	0	0	0	0	6	0	86	56	0	0	0	78	0	78
Wayside	Carl L. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	2	3	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Jerry B. Colson, Rt. 3, Box 53, Norwood, 28128	0	5	22	7	0	14	20	6	0	0	3	0	77	66	0	0	0	79	0	79
Total		73	282	425	440	197	363	731	473	3	33	80	18	3118	2007	1	18	0	1367	0	1367

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1976

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

YEAR ENDING September 30 1976
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project • Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel																
Biscoe First																
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor																
Center																
Dover																
Eagle Springs																
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River																
Hamer Creek	Terry Braswell, P. O. Box 698, Troy, 27371	6	7	15	17	12	10	3	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	41
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill																
Liberty Hill	Leonard Britt, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	10	0	11	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	John Inman, Troy, 27371	6	13	9	17	14	0	2	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	46
Mount Gilead First																
New Hope			6	20	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	15
Pleasant Grove																
Star																
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	7	9	3	13	2	2	1	39	1	0	2	1	0	24
Tabernacle	Harvey Poole, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	5	5	9	15	13	0	3	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	44
Troy First																
Valley View																
Wadeville																
Wayside																
White Crest																

Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Music Director
D. Terrell Watts

Address	City	State	Zip
718 Crouch St.	Troy,	N. C.	27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, N. C. 27209	0	16	23	18	0	0	0	5	0	62	43	0
Blackwood Chapel	Linda Whitting, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338	3	3	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	27	20	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	19	19	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	5	6	20	0	0	12	0	0	0	43	30	0
Eagle Springs	Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	5	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0
Eldorado													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 2, Box 79-A, Troy, 27371	0	8	8	13	0	0	0	3	0	32	19	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	6	18	0	1	0	4	0	32	25	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	Stan Shaw, Troy, 27371	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	22	17	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	19	17	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	19	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, P. O. Box 623, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	9	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	42	34	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel Vuncannon, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	13	6	0	0	0	1	0	22		0
Star		0	11	6	10	0	0	0	2	0	29	21	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	6	0	29	20	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. Wynell Shaw, 833 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	35	33	0
Troy First	D. Terrell Watts, 718 Crouch St., Troy, 27371	2	18	35	23	11	0	0	2	0	96	78	0
Valley View	Raeford W. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Jack McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0
Wayside	Carl L. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Poplin, Norwood, 28128												
Total		25	81	198	244	11	13	0	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Marion Parker

Address P. O. Box 442 City Troy State North Carolina Zip 27371

		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Box 484, Biscoe, 27209	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	8	7	22	9	0	53
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Rachel Kellis, Box 489, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	12	0	11	0	0	39
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Pauline Greene, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	12	3	0	25
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	5	0	23	3	0	34
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Janie Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	3	0	13
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Phyllis Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	6	0	29	6	0	56
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. David Plowman, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	8	0	45	4	0	65
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Joyce McLeod, Box 128, Star, 27356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	3	6	15	6	0	43
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	7	0	14	14	3	0	42
Tabernacle	Mrs. Alice Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	12	3	0	20
Troy First	Mrs. John Dismukes, Rt. 1, Box 15, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	6	0	67	3	0	92
Valley View																
Wadeville	Mrs. Elgie Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Wayside																
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	4	12	5	0	0	1	0	22

White Crest Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306

Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bethel											
Biscoe First											
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	10	5	2	12	0	1	0	30	0	0
Center											
Dover											
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	0	1	10	0	0	0	16	0	0
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	1	6	0	1	0	14	0	0
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180A, Troy, 27371	0	11	1	17	0	1	0	30	0	0
Mount Gilead First											
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star											
Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, Box 80, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	6	1	8	0	1	0	20	0	0
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Troy First	Mack Buie, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	0
Valley View											
Wadeville											
Wayside											
White Crest		14	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Total		38	35	10	65	0	5	0	153	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

YEAR ENDING Sept. [illegible]1978 (Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Treasurer
Dorothy S. Harris
Address P. O. Box 461 City Troy State N. C. Zip 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Rt. 3, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	23	7	3						x	11,222	0	11,222	20,000	5,200	0	0	221	1,072	6,493
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	50	10	2						x	49,082	0	49,082	0	14,069	0	0	1,731	4,784	20,584
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15	10	0						x	10,754	52	10,806	0	2,955	955	0	213	3,810	16,484
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Troy, 27371	8	5	0						x	12,781	0	12,781	0	4,440	0	2,400	390	4,766	11,996
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	-	3.2	1				x			21,642	0	21,642	0	8,476	0	2,619	935	7,742	19,772
Center	Paul Branson, Rt. 1, Box 224A, Eagle Springs, 27242	7	10	2						x	6,782	0	6,782	0	2,830	0	0	260	1,442	4,532
Dover	Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	-	9	3	x						25,000	289	25,289	0	7,737	3,130	2,782	558	4,182	18,389
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	8	8	1						x	12,460	200	12,660	0	7,500	570	0	666	1,250	9,986
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	3								x	6,092	125	6,217	0	2,512	830	0	287	2,653	6,283
Exway	Mrs. Gloria Airington, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	2						x	14,696	0	14,696	0	6,770	1,168	0	308	918	9,164
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Louise Singleton, Rt. 2, Box 200, Troy, 27371	25	4	1.6						x	19,170	0	19,170	0	7,960	0	0	1,071	5,893	14,924
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	65	18	2	x						37,609	0	37,609	12,000	11,190	18,107	4,746	1,101	9,405	44,549
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 4, Box 44A, Albemarle, 28001	7	0	0						x	10,307	0	10,307	0	3,000	0	0	413	2,107	5,520
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	20	5	0						x	24,282	0	24,282	0	8,667	0	7,769	512	3,060	20,008
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	27	10	2						x	16,460	0	16,460	0	6,200	0	0	538	5,885	12,623
Lomax Memorial	Billy Johnson, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	--	0	0						x	2,400	0	2,400	0	480	0	0	104	1,090	1,674
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Marie Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	58	12	1						x	34,904	0	34,904	47,000	10,980	32,455	4,676	1,609	9,637	59,357
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306	80	11	1.7				x			42,047	0	42,047	0	17,571	0	0	1,999	9,818	29,388
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356	12	0	0						x	10,923	0	10,923	0	1,860	0	3,362	267	3,631	9,120
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	25	13	1				x			19,563	170	19,733	25,000	5,253	28,896	2,000	238	1,931	38,318
Star	Kester Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	25	10	1.75						x	28,699	0	28,699	10,000	6,106	0	1,879	1,618	7,684	27,757
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	35	7	1						x	19,084	0	19,084	0	6,988	0	0	695	8,130	15,813
Tabernacle	Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	56	8	2						x	25,125	0	25,125	0	12,490	0	2,144	595	5,911	21,140
Troy First	Loyd Wood, Box 661, Troy, 27371	135	14	2	x						62,544	0	62,544	0	19,142	0	0	1,719	25,521	46,422
Valley View	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	16	7	3			x				9,341	0	9,341	10,000	1,900	10,611	126	43	657	13,338
Wadeville	Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	0	x						16,643	0	16,643	0	7,250	0	0	734	4,090	12,074
Wayside	Mrs. Betty Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0						x	551	0	551	0	0	0	0	20	522	542
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	16	8	2						x	15,691	120	15,811	0	5,200	0	5,020	553	3,481	14,254

Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2
City: Mt. Gilead
State: North Carolina
Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Joan Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	750	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322	1,072
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,200	265	332	680	4,702	0	203	38	105	0	6,325	8,525
Blackwood Chapel	Vertie L. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 84, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	553	106	32	106	133	0	90	124	64	0	655	1,208
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Earl Parsons, Box 161, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	695	200	100	100	350	100	300	150	100	428	1,828	2,523
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	647	136	0	0	0	0	102	270	0	0	508	1,155
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,724	574	0	150	280	0	260	120	100	466	1,950	3,674
Eagle Springs	Gay Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	735	150	55	320	279	50	73	58	63	575	1,223	1,958
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	75	20	75	0	120	0	200	200	100	275	990	1,065
Exway	Thomas Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,134	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	263	1,397
Forks of Little River	Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	626	250	91	391	803	0	990	45	0	0	2,570	3,196
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	5,485	567	27	202	562	205	49	320	20	0	1,664	7,149
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	570	534	210	0	1,484	1,484
Laurel Hill	William Bowman, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	119	50	137	249	341	0	356	0	213	205	1,551	1,670
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,425	283	72	140	375	0	72	66	65	187	1,260	2,685
Lomax Memorial	Billy Johnson, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Lucille McNeill, Rt. 1, Box 58-B, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	3,835	200	66	105	464	25	75	69	25	0	1,029	4,864
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	600	0	485	1,069	10	0	10	0	938	3,112	7,112
New Hope	Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	100	100	0	360	360
Pleasant Grove	Linda Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,078	158	0	0	315	0	22	0	0	240	735	2,813
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,600	450	150	215	325	0	200	200	90	0	1,630	4,230
Stoney Fork	Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	600	100	0	228	217	0	0	0	0	963	1,508	2,108
Tabernacle	Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,533	486	98	32	304	0	192	62	50	0	1,244	3,757
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	8,288	1,171	46	267	345	15	221	295	79	225	2,664	10,952
Valley View	Barbara Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	214	81	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	106	320
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 227-AC, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	916	87	84	81	255	0	74	42	60	25	708	1,624
Wayside	Betty Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
White Crest	Mrs. Brenda Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	1,278	303	0	104	53	0	41	13	0	0	514	1,792
Total		0	0	0	43.010	6.847	1.365	3.855	11.292	575	4.350	2.841	1.479	4.552	36.488	79.478

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1976
Month & Day

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Moderator
Rev. Marion Parker
Address
P. O. Box 442
City Troy
State North Carolina
Zip 27371

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No church type missions started during the year	29 No church type missions currently operating	30 No other type missions started during the year	31 No other type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrollment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrollment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	39 Doctrinal Emphasis Week	40 Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	41 Ch: the Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions committee	47 16mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Lee Harris, Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2		x		x											
Biscoe First	Roy Myers, Box 362, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1		x							x		x	x			
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1											x				
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	2	0	2				x											
Candor	Roger Kellis, Box 489, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2							x				x	x	x	x	x
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1				x											x
Dover	Gary L. Mabe, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2											x	x			x
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	15	3	0	1		x				x					x	x			
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 1, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0															
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2		x									x				
Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, Box 692, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	3	0	1								x			x	x			x
Hamer Creek	Vernon Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2							x				x	x	x		x
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	2	0	1				x											
Laurel Hill	Lonnie Saunders, Rt. 1, Box 163, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0	0	2											x	x			
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	2											x	x			
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0				x											
Mount Carmel	John Inman, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	2													x		x
Mount Gilead First	Bill Swan, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1	x	x					x	x	x		x	x			x
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2				x							x				
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2				x							x	x	x		
Star	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1							x		x		x	x			
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	0	1	0	2											x				x
Tabernacle	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2						x			x		x		x		
Troy First	H. V. Massengill, Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1							x		x		x				x
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	1	0	1			x				x				x	x			x
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	2								x			x				x
Wayside	Carl L. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 252, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0															
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	1				x			x				x		x		
		0	0	0	0			1	23	14	0	39															

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W. M. U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel	Dwight C. Mabry Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	David Gardner Box 134 Mt Gilead 27306				Joan Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Rt. 3, Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton P. O. Box 577 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Frances Baldwin Box 484 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ben Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229				Mrs. Vertie L. Hall Rt. 1, Box 84 Candor 27229	Don F. Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis P. O. Box 489 Candor 27229		Cecil Greene Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Box 489 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood Street Albemarle 28001	Hobson Hunsucker Rt. 1, Box 191 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Rt. 1, Box 224A Eagle Springs 27242
7	Dover		J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325			Mrs. Pauline Greene Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr. Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Gay Martin Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Jerry Freeman Rt. 1, Box 127-1 Troy 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Michael Arrington Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Gloria Arrington Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371			Mrs. Ruth Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Mrs. Louise Singleton Rt. 2, Box 200 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	Louis Kelly Rt. 1, Box 58B Mt. Gilead 27306	Terry Braswell P. O. Box 698 Troy 27371	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 4, Box 44A Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill		A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371			Mrs. Janie Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	William Bowman Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
15	Liberty Hill	Philip Brooks Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Leonard Britt Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dofothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Tom Morton Norwood 28128				Billy Johnson Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Billy Johnson Rt. 1 Candor 27229
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy 27371	John Inman Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180A Troy 27371	Mrs. Phyllis Morris Rt. 1, Box 174 Troy 27371	Mrs. Lucille McNeill Rt. 1, Box 58-B Troy 27371	Mrs. Marie Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. David Plowman Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Wayne VunCannon Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	James Johnson 649 Broughton St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson 649 Broughton Street Troy 27371
21	Star		O. H. Massey P. O. Box 455 Star 27356			Mrs. Joyce McLeod Box 128 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Lee Chappell Box 80 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	Harold Beam 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Terry Cranford Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Harvey Poole Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Alice Beam 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Glenn McNeill 610 Bruton Street Troy 27371		Mack Buie, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 14-A Troy 27371	Mrs. John Dismukes Rt. 1, Box 15 Troy 27371	Mrs. Marion Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Loyd Wood Box 661 Troy 27371
25	Valley View	Raeford W. Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Douglas Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Barbara Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wadeville	Johnny Gardner Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Elgie Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar Parnell Rt. 3, Box 227-AC Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	Wayside		Carl L. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 252 Mt. Gilead 27306				Betty Dunn Rt. 3, Box 252 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Betty Dunn Rt. 3, Box 252 Mt. Gilead 27306
28	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church Street Salisbury 28144	Jerry B. Colson Rt. 3, Box 53 Norwood 28128			Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Brenda Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

D
206975
M66mo

The
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1977 MINUTES

MINUTES
# of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

Meeting With

BLACKWOOD
CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pekin, N. C.

Tuesday, October 11, 1977 At 7:30

and

EAGLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Eagle Springs, N. C.

Wednesday, October 12, 1977 At 9:30

MODERATOR . . . . Marion Parker
CLERK . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

Program
- First Day....3-4
- Second Day....4-6

Constitution....6-9
Baptist Children's Homes Report....9-10
Homes For The Aging Report....10-11
Baptist Hospital Report....11
Christian Education Report....11-12
Annuity Board Report....12
Christian Literature Report....12-13
Women's Missionary Union Report....13
Evangelism Report....13
Sunday School Report....14
Cooperative Program Report....14
Report of Nominating Committee....14-15
Churches in Three Areas of Association....15
Christian Action League....15-16
Report of The American Bible Society....16-17
Baptist Diary....17-19
Report of Director of Missions....19
Proposed Budget - Montgomery Baptist Association....19-20
Missions Committee Report....20
Vacation Bible School....20
1977 Treasurer's Report....21-22
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions....22
Receipts from Churches for Hospital Prayer Room....22-23
Committees For 1977-78....23-24
Baptist Foundation Report....24-25
Historian's Report....25-26
Our Beloved Dead....26-27
1977 Clerk's Report....27
Messengers To The Association....27-29
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher....29
Enrollment Committee Report....29-30
Report of the Resolutions Committee....30
Historical Data....31-32

PROGRAM
of the
Montgomery Baptist Association

Eighty-Ninth Annual Session

Meeting With

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Pekin, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 11, 1977 At 7:30

and

EAGLE SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Eagle Springs, North Carolina

Wednesday, October 12, 1977 At 9:30

Tuesday Evening at 7:30 at Blackwood Chapel Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude
Hymn 5 "*O for a Thousand Tongues*"
Invocation . . . . Marion Parker
Responsive Reading - 512 "*God's Glory*". . . . . Ben Perry
Recognition of New Pastors and Families. . . . . Phillip Hutchinson

Tuesday Evening, Miscellaneous Business:

Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that messengers and officers that are present and those who will come later comprise the 89th session of the Montgomery Baptist Association; motion received a second by J.B. Greene and carried.
Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with any alterations to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Eugene Lawhorne and carried. Bill Stillerman of the Constitution Committee presented changes in Constitution for information to be voted on in the session on Wednesday morning. Proposed changes are Article 15 and 17.

Hymn 96 "*The Solid Rock*"
Offertory Prayer . . . . George Bradshaw

Evening Offering (James Williams, Wayne Vuncannon, Robert Dennis, Harold Beam)
Introduction of Speaker
Special Music
Sermon. Dr. David F. Morrow
Hymn 424 *"Take the Name of Jesus with You"*
Benediction . . . . David Kime
Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning at 9:30 at Eagle Springs Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude
9:30 Hymn 131 *"There Is a Name I Love to Hear"*
Scripture . . . . Robert English
Prayer . . . . R. L. Hughes
9:40 Report of Director of Missions. . . . . . . Phillip Hutchinson
9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association

(Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk, Evangelism, Vacation Bible Schools)*

10:15

Wednesday Morning, Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Proposed budget presented by Grady Blakely, who made a motion that budget be adopted as presented by Budget Committee. Motion received a second by J.B. Greene and carried.
(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1977-78 was given by Eugene Lawhorne, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second and carried.
(3) Proposed changes in the Constitution were presented by Bill Stillerman, Chairman of Constitution Committee. These changes are: Article 15, Section 3, delete lines 6 and 7 (that Associational Superintendent of Missions turn in to the Associational Treasurer all money received from churches for services rendered in the Association, revivals excepted); Article 17, change line 2 to read "before the 4th Sunday in October." Mr. Stillerman made a motion that these changes be approved; motion carried.
(4) Report of Committee on Committees for 1977-78 was presented by Moderator. P.M. Hutchinson made a motion that Committees serve as presented; motion received a second by J.B. Greene and carried.
(5) The Credentials Committee Report, given by Johnny Gardner, brought a favorable report to the Association upon Valley View becoming active in cooperation with the Montgomery Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Mr. Gardner made a motion that Valley View Church be accepted into full fellowship of the Association; motion carried. The Moderator recognized and welcomed the Pastor and Messengers of Valley View Church.

10:25 Hymn 437 *"Our Best"*

10:30 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention
(representatives of our Baptist institutions)

11:10 Hymn 141 *"I Love to Tell the Story"*

11:15 Offertory Prayer . . . . Hal Cason

Morning Offering
(Hal Cason, Harold Beam, Dwight Mabry, John Gardner)

Scripture Lesson . . . . William Turnmire

Morning Prayer . . . . William Turnmire

Special Music

Annual Sermon . . . . William Turnmire

Hymn 225 *"Jesus Paid It All"*

12:10 Benediction and Blessing . . . . Eugene Lawhorne

Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

Instrumental Prelude

1:15 Hymn 132 *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*

Scripture . . . . Raeford Cooke

Prayer . . . . Raeford Cooke

1:25 Memorial Service . . . . Phillip Hutchinson

1:35 Hymn 313 *"Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"*

1:45

Wednesday Afternoon, Miscellaneous Business:

(1) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Betty Bodkin: Tuesday evening 109 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 49 Visitors, Total 176. Wednesday 75 Messengers, 16 Pastors, 13 Visitors, 5 State Visitors, Total 109.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by James Williams. P.M. Hutchinson made a motion that report be adopted; motion received a second by J.B. Greene and carried.
(3) Bill Stillerman made a motion to be included with the Resolutions Report appreciation to Marion Parker, Moderator, and P.M. Hutchinson, Director of Missions, for their work in the Association this past year; motion carried.

(4) Report of Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher by Harold Beam. Night Session, Tabernacle, October 17, 7:30 p.m. Day Sessions, Forks of Little River, October 18, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p..m. Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Eugene Lawhorne. Alternate, Rev. Robert English. Motion by Mr. Beam that report be accepted as presented; motion carried.
(5) A motion was made by Eugene Lawhorne that the Eighty-ninth Session be adjourned at the conclusion of the benediction; motion carried.

	Hymn 263 *"How Firm a Foundation"*	
2:00	Doctrinal Sermon.	David Kime
	Hymn 175 *"Seal Us, O Holy Spirit"*	
2:45	Benediction	Lonnie Gibson

Note: *The 9:50 panel will be led by William Stillerman (25 minutes); and the 10:30 panel by Phillip Hutchinson (40 minutes).

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Paliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committtees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Dwight Mabry)

Baptists of North Carolina provide a ministry of love and care to children, young people and their families. The program is more than rooms and meals and activities and recreation. It's more than buildings and grounds. The care of children is missions...reaching out with a helping hand; it is evangelism...sharing the joy of life in Christ; it is love and affection...the giving of hugs and kisses and friendship; it is education...teaching an appreciation for the finer things in life; it is restoration...enabling families to function again.

Campuses at Mills Homes, Thomasville; Kennedy Home, Kinston; Odum Home, Pembroke; and Broyhill Home, Waynesville-Clyde continue to serve as centers of service and operation in their respective areas of the state.

Foster Home care, a statewide program of the Homes, is vital to numbers of children needing special help. Additional foster homes are needed throughout the state.

Emergency Shelters at Forest City, Charlotte, Burlington and Henderson are meeting a critical need. They provide a ready resource for children who need help immediately.

The Maternity Home in Asheville, opened in 1970, has proved to be a much-needed and well-received service. It is recognized for its quality of care and Christian concern.

Social Work and Family Resource Centers enable us to work with families in providing services to children, family rehabilitation, family education and preventive services.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus at Thomasville provides a demonstration program for churches who are interested in establishing services for preschool age children in nursery school, education, day care and kindergarten.

Thank you for your dependable support in numerous ways. It shall be our purpose to keep this a dynamic ministry and to meet the needs of those whom we serve.

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

(Avery High)

The past year in your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty-six years that the Homes have been ministering!

Of keenest interest was the ground-breaking service for the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Northwest Asheville last October. Construction is now underway for this lovely Western North Carolina Baptist Home, which will initially accommodate 50 people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for 16 additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. Sixty-six more people will be served in our Baptist Homes family in the next two years.

Gifts from our Baptist people have been very encouraging during the past year through the Cooperative Program and through the third Sunday of February Offering. These sources supply 35 percent of the total budget of the Homes and are used continually to supplement the care of the majority of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. They are love gifts indeed and are a lifeline for those whose needs could not be met without them.

The needs of older persons in our society today are great and are overwhelming. Plans are in the making for an accelerated ministry in our

North Carolina Baptist Homes that will touch an ever increasing number of persons.

These plans will call for a greater concern and commitment on our part than ever before.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching and preaching ministry. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools. The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding year.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(James Williams)

In many ways, Baptist colleges and Baptist churches are inseparable. Through the Baptist State Convention, the churches support the colleges and responsible trustees operate the colleges.

It is still true that the churches look to the colleges to produce a majority of the pastors, missionaries and church staff members. It is also true that the colleges depend upon the churches to encourage their youth to attend a Baptist college.

Student aid funds are always a large item in every college budget. During the 1977-78 year, our seven Baptist colleges will administer student aid to many, many students. Our colleges promise to help students financially when there is a genuine need.

The Baptist Scholarship Offering on Father's Day is used to help needy Baptist students from North Carolina Baptist Churches who attend any of our seven colleges. With our offerings we become an active part of church-college mission involvement.

Each year Campbell College sends each pastor of a Missionary Baptist Church that is affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention two scholarships to be given to deserving youth who plan to continue in higher education. For the first time this year, Wingate College has enrolled a junior class of approximately 125 students, and they will be among the first to graduate as seniors with their Bachelor's degree in areas of business administration, human services, and music in 1979.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(Harold Beam)

The Annuity Board provides to all member churches, retirement and insurance protection for pastors and others in church-related fields. Most members benefited from a decision to increase the interest rate for retirement benefits. Annuitants began receiving larger checks as of January 1, 1977. The Annuity Board also administers life, medical and disability insurance programs, which reflected increases in membership.

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1977, 2787 staff members of 2196 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program; 2491 in the Family Benefit Program; 1275 in the Age Security Section and 240 in the Variable Benefit Section.

In Montgomery County, 15 churches are providing protection for its pastors and in some cases, its staff.

The Board paid $17,138,343 in benefits to 11,925 widows, retired and disabled members in 1976. During its 59 years of service, the Board has paid more than $158 million in retirement and protection benefits.

For almost 45,000 members, the Board holds in trust funds totaling $472,218,699 for retirement benefits for the year ending 1976.

Additional information concerning the Annuity Board and its programs of retirement and insurance may be obtained from the state convention offices or by contacting the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

(Lonnie Gibson)

The most difficult problems faced in our churches are related to communications. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, they get into trouble. When they know what is taking place in their local congregation and in the denomination, interest is generated and cooperation results. Openness is therefore important, and the purpose of the Biblical Recorder is to keep Baptist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the Christian world.

In light of developments presently underway in our denomination, it is important that every Baptist church member in North Carolina receive the Biblical Recorder weekly. Already more than 1100 churches in our state are providing through their budgets for the Recorder to go to all resident families. The Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a circulation goal of eight million for state papers by 1980. The Southern Baptist Convention believes that every Baptist family ought to be receiving its state Baptist paper. Recorder circulation approaches 120,000 but should be increased in the immediate future to 150,000.

The Recorder doesn't cost; it pays! Your church will be a healthier congregation if you provide the Recorder for your resident families. It is the most widely read piece of literature received by North Carolina Baptists. No investment pays greater dividends.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

The Women's Missionary Union is a part of the Church and not a separate organization. The objectives for 1977-78 are: (1) To improve the image and quality of teaching missions, (2) To encourage participation in mission study, (3) To help women, girls, and preschoolers to grow and develop spiritually.

The Watchword for the year is "But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint" (Isa. 40:31). Hymn for the year is "Breathe on me, Breath of God."

Last April at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, the annual Women's Missionary Union of Montgomery Baptist Association met with Rev. William Hern, Missionary to Lebanon as guest speaker. During the year, various youth directors planned activities in the Association. The leaders in our Association attended a workshop in September at Camp Mundo Vista.

EVANGELISM REPORT

(William R. Turnmire)

Our 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro's War Memorial Auditorium on February 7-9, 1977. Our 32nd Conference will also be in Greensboro on February 6-8, 1978.

The Montgomery County Baptist Evangelism Night was held on Sunday evening, February 27, 1977, at the Candor Baptist Church, Candor, N.C. Rev. Cleve Wilkie, who works with our Baptist State Convention in stewardship and field promotion, was our guest speaker. There were 16 churches and around 200 people representing Montgomery Baptist Churches at the meeting.

The 7th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night was held on Friday evening August 19, 1977, in the Greensboro Coliseum. There were in excess of 10,000 youth and counselors attending with over 1,000 personal decisions of rededication and accepting Christ as Saviour. Evangelist Jim Wilson of Florida was the guest speaker. The 8th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will also be held in Greensboro on August 18, 1978.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Dan W. Abernathy)

We are grateful to our State Convention for making available many opportunities in Sunday School training. Several leaders in the Associational Sunday School Department have attended these workshops and clinics. More training will be available next year.

Our Association has provided periods of training in Sunday School work. We have taken a look at the outreach program called ACTION, conducted the January Bible Study in the Book of Romans, dealt with better Bible teaching, and met with the pastors and Sunday School Directors to examine the emphasis and changes for next year.

Many churches never take part in these special meetings, but we are hopeful that there will be a much larger participation, even by every church next year.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Gene Lawhorne)

How important is the Cooperative Program? Through a cooperative effort, it accomplishes what an individual effort could not. It sends the Word and work of our Lord where we cannot go. Your dollars, multiplied by those of the other participating churches, make goals a reality.

The Montgomery Baptist Association, through YOU and your churches, help the Cooperative Program reach its goals. Twenty-three of the twenty-eight churches contributed to the Cooperative Program through June 30, 1977, an increase of three churches over last year. Sixteen of those churches recorded an increase in giving over the same period last year, with only six reporting a decrease. Only five churches made no financial contribution.

In II Corinthians 9:7, Paul says, "God loveth a cheerful giver." Pastors encourage their congregation to give cheerfully and generously to their church. Each church should do the same, for "he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully."

YOU are the Cooperative Program, and you are important. You have given $21,922.61 during the above mentioned period, an increase of $1,360.62 over the $20,561.99 of the previous year. YOU make a "cheerful" difference.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	J.B. Greene
Vice-Moderator	David M. Kime
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Harvey Poole
Sunday School Director	Dan Abernathy
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Marion Parker
Brotherhood Director	Paul Gordon
Director of Evangelism	Grady Blakely

Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Bodkin
Baptist Literature Director	Wayne VunCannon
Christian Education Representative	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	Harold Beam
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ralph Harris
Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative	William Stillerman
Baptist Children's Homes Representative	William Turnmire
Cooperative Program Representative	Gene Lawhorne
Historian	Robert English
Chairman of Memorials	Jerry Freeman
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker
Director of Music	Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Betty Bodkin

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Lawhorne, Chairman
Robert English
William Stillerman

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	TROY AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA
Biscoe First	Eldorado	Bethel
Candor	Forks of Little River	Blackwood Chapel
Center	Holly Mount	Calvary
Dover	Laurel Hill	Exway
Eagle Springs	Lomax Memorial	Hamer Creek
New Hope	Mt. Carmel	Liberty Hill
Star	Pleasant Grove	Mt. Gilead First
	Tabernacle	Stoney Fork
	Troy First	Valley View
		Wadeville
		Wayside
		White Crest

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE

The N.C. Christian Action League has been engaged in a two pronged attack on the moral front during the past year. A real effort has been made to curb the flow of pornography, and the liquor-by-the-drink issue has been opposed at every turn.

Senate Bill No. 539 was introduced by Senator I. Beverly Lake, Jr. of Wake County. It is hoped that this law will regulate and eventually do away with hardcore pornography in North Carolina. The bill was amended many times, but the strength of the statute remains intact. This new law will permit the solicitor or the attorney general to proceed against pornography.

Another bill has been enacted that will prohibit the display of pornographic magazines and other materials on racks in public places where they can be viewed by minors. Still another law was passed that will make it illegal to use minors in the production of pornographic materials.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. This bill was sent back to the House ABC Committee, where it will await next year's session of the General Assembly.

This gives us time to organize our forces and to make contacts with our Representatives. You spoke loud and clear in opposition in the state-wide referendum in 1973, and we don't believe you have changed your minds. You are urged to contact your Representatives and either encourage him in opposition to the bill or request his support for the defeat of Senate Bill No. 735.

The Christian Action League appreciates the support which has been given this past year, and reminds you that we can do only that which you enable us to do through your contributions.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

The "Good News Bible" is here! In the fall of our Bicentennial year, the American Bible Society completed and published the "Good News Bible" in Today's English Version. This is the culmination of years of precise, painstaking translation work. It makes available for the first time, a faithful translation of the sacred text in a style of language readily understood by most people.

It was in November, 1961 when the Reverend M. Wendell Belew wrote to Dr. Eugene A. Nida indicating a need for Scriptures "translated for the fourth grade level." A month later the project was underway under the direction of Dr. Robert G. Bratcher, a Southern Baptist. The New Testament was published in 1966. Acceptance of this common language translation was widespread and immediate. However, nowhere was there more enthusiastic reception than from Southern Baptists. Such reaction made the translation of the whole Bible imperative, and led to the publication of the "Good News Bible" in December 1976.

The purpose of the American Bible Society has remained unchanged throughout the years - the translation, publication, and distribution of Scriptures without doctrinal note or comment and without profit. Since 1816 the American Bible Society has been making God's Word available to spiritually hungry people everywhere. At least one book of the Bible has been translated into more than 1,600 languages as of December 31, 1976.

A major item in the budget of the American Bible Society is translation of the Scriptures. At present, the Bible Societies are giving help directly and indirectly in 560 languages.

Scripture distribution in the United States during 1976 reached a total of 114,769,046 copies, an increase of 5,229,265 over 1975.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers that, together with the

Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians, we will be blessed by God in our combined efforts to bring His word to all those who are in desperate need of it.

BAPTIST DIARY (Tentative)

1977	
OCTOBER	
	Cooperative Program Month
14-16	Deacons Retreat, Caraway
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
30	Sunday School High Attendance Day
NOVEMBER	
1	January Bible Study, Wingate, 3-9 p.m.
4-5	Deacons & Pastors Conference, Winston-Salem
6	Baptist Women's Day of Prayer
7	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
7-13	R.A. Week
13-14	N.C. Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention, Charlotte
20	Thanksgiving Offering
DECEMBER	
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
1978	
JANUARY	
2	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
13-14	Home Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
22	Baptist Men's Day
27-28	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
FEBRUARY	
6-8	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
12-18	WMU Focus Week
13	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
19	Montgomery Associational Evangelism Night
24-26	N.C. Baptist Men's Board Meeting and Baptist Men's Retreat, Caraway
28-March 1	VBS State Clinic, Caraway
MARCH	
2-3	VBS State Clinic, Caraway
3-4	Statewide Youth Choir Festival
6	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.

5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9-10	VBS State Clinic, Caraway
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville
21	Montgomery Associational VBS Clinic, Troy First, 7:30 p.m.
27-28	Preaching Worship Workshop

APRIL

3	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
13	Montgomery Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Mt. Gilead First
14-15	Church Library Conference, Raleigh
16	Cooperative Program Day in the Churches
18	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
22	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
28-29	Youth Convention, Greensboro
28-30	Baptist Young Men's Retreat, Caraway

MAY

1	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
5-6	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
11-13	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
12-13	Acteens Leaders Retreat, Mundo Vista
14	Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
14-19	Associational Week of Prayer
19-21	Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway
22-25	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway

JUNE

5	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
11-12	WMU Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, Georgia
19-23	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
26-30	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista

JULY

3-7	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
10-14	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
10-14	World Missions Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
24-28	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
31-Aug. 4	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

5-11	WMU Conference, Ridgecrest
7	Pastor's Conference, 10:30 a.m.
14-18	Vacation Week, Baptist Assembly, Southport
18	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
20-26	Associational Week of Prayer

SEPTEMBER

1-2 & 8-9	Associational Officers' Workshop, Mundo Vista
4	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
8-9	Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
14	Children's Homes Area Conference, Piedmont Area (Mills Home)
15-16	Volunteer-Part-time Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
17	State Missions Day and Offering
18-20	Multivention, Caraway
29-30	Church WMU Leaders Training Conference, Ridgecrest

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

(P.M. Hutchinson)

The Association is a group of churches that voluntarily cooperate to perform a ministry that the individual church could not offer. Our work is strengthened or limited by each church. The interest, effort, and cooperation of our church leaders determines the cooperation of our churches. The ethics of our church leaders should be the highest of any group anywhere. Our obligations are not limited to the church we serve, but to the cause of Christ. We are obligated to our Convention, State, Association, and our Church. Our Association is a reflection of the calibre of our church leadership.

As your Director of Missions, I deeply appreciate the interest, effort, and cooperation of those that make our work possible. In the name of Christ, we request the cooperation of all our Pastors that our Association may offer a greater ministry.

PROPOSED BUDGET - MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1977 - September 30, 1978

A. Associational Missions Program	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$3,000.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses for Director of Missions	1,300.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	600.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	200.00
Subtotal	9,400.00
B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings	150.00
2. Evangelism	100.00
3. Music	150.00
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	400.00

b. Office Expense	60.00
c. Postage	30.00
d. Mileage	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting	355.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	50.00
8. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	100.00
9. Miscellaneous Association Expenses	200.00
Subtotal	1,790.00
C. Grand Total (Items A and B)	$11,190.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Grady Blakely, Chairman
Kester Williams
Robert English
Lonnie Gibson

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Tom Bodkin)

One of the functions of the Missions Committee is to recommend requests for loans and-or pastoral salary aid, as these requests are made to the Director of Missions Ministries of the Baptist State Convention. There are churches in our Association who receive this aid. We are grateful that the State Convention, through our stewardship, can make this aid possible.

In addition to this aid, we acknowledge the grant of $1704.00 from our Baptist State Convention to assist us in our associational missions work. Of course, we look to and long for the day when such aid will not be necessary.

We express our gratitude to our Director of Missions, Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, for his leadership in our Association. May God bless him and us as we seek to strengthen and enlarge the work in our area.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

(Tom Bodkin)

Vacation Bible School continues to be an effective tool for training in Missions and Bible Study. Through V.B.S. we are able to reach youth who, otherwise, do not attend our churches. Many can be won to Christ.

The great majority of our churches conduct schools each year and more are including classes for adults. To prepare our leadership again this year, we conducted an Associational V.B.S. Clinic on March 22, at the First Baptist Church in Troy. There were 88 in attendance at the clinic, representing 14 churches.

Our 1978 V.B.S. Clinic is scheduled for March 21, beginning at 7:00 p.m., at the First Baptist Church in Troy. We urge you to enlist your faculty early, secure your materials, and plan to attend the clinic. Let's work for a school in every church in 1978.

1977 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance, October 1, 1977	$1,115.24
Offerings at Annual Meeting	126.48
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	325.00
Receipts from Churches for Prayer Room	2,035.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	7,003.75
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,704.00
Receipts from Churches for Missionary Service	85.00
Total Receipts	$12,394.47

EXPENDITURES	
A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$2,896.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,704.00
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,300.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	540.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention and Meetings Expense for Director of Missions	191.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	119.45
Subtotal	8,850.45
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Associational Meetings	135.90
2. Evangelism	75.00
3. Music	-0-
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	330.00
b. Office Expense	54.50
c. Postage	20.94
d. Mileage Allowance	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	55.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting	364.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	41.39
8. Seminary Extension	-0-
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	29.99
10. Expenses for Prayer Room	1,261.08
Subtotal	2,487.80

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	$11,338.25
Bank Balance October 1, 1977	$ 1,056.22
Balance Montgomery Savings & Loan October 1, 1977	$ 8,433.23

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$416.72
Biscoe First	300.00
Blackwood Chapel	110.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	250.00
Center	120.11
Dover	601.66
Eagle Springs	180.00
Eldorado	40.00
Exway	322.65
Forks of Little River	-0-
Hamer Creek	600.00
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	50.00
Liberty Hill	341.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	200.00
Mount Gilead First	450.00
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	193.35
Star	400.00
Stoney Fork	215.53
Tabernacle	491.00
Troy First	1,248.24
Valley View	215.17
Wadeville	-0-
Wayside	-0-
White Crest	233.32
TOTAL	**$7,003.75**

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR HOSPITAL PRAYER ROOM

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	-0-
Biscoe First	100.00
Blackwood Chapel	100.00
Calvary	100.00
Candor	100.00
Center	100.00
Dover	193.56
Eagle Springs	100.00

Eldorado	100.00
Exway	100.00
Forks of Little River	-0-
Hamer Creek	100.00
Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	100.00
Liberty Hill	100.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	-0-
Mount Gilead First	-0-
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	100.00
Star	100.00
Stoney Fork	100.00
Tabernacle	102.25
Troy First	100.00
Valley View	-0-
Wadeville	-0-
Wayside	-0-
White Crest	139.19
P.M. Hutchinson	100.00

Total Receipts for Prayer Room		$2,035.00
Total Disbursements for Prayer Room:		
	Furniture 1,183.00	
	Plaque 78.08	
		$1,261.08
Balance in Prayer Room Fund		$ 773.92

COMMITTEES FOR 1977-78

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
A. E. Lawhorne, Chm.
Wayne VunCannon
Martin Smith

MISSIONS
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
William Stillerman
Robert English
Johnny Gardner

CALENDAR
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Chairman of Evangelism

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Chm.
Mrs. Lonnie Gibson
Mrs. David Kime

RESOLUTIONS
Raeford Cooke, Chm.
George Bradshaw
Rankin Haywood

NOMINATIONS
David Kime, Chm.
Marion Parker
Troy Liner

CREDENTIALS
Dan Abernathy, Chm.
Ralph Reid Harris
Hal Cason

CONSTITUTION
R.L. Hughes, Chm.
Robert Dennis
Tom Hurley

EVANGELISM
Grady Blakely, Chm.
Harold Beam
Hal Cason

FINANCE
Lonnie Gibson, Chm.
Kester Williams
H.V. Massengill
A.E. Lawhorne

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
William Turnmire, Chm.
Jerry Freeman
James Williams
Tom Bodkin

PROGRAM
Director of Missions, Chm.
Sunday School Director
Music Director
Moderator
Chairman of Evangelism

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

(Marion Parker)

Christian stewardship does not end at one's death. The first and basic principle of stewardship is that God is the owner of it all. This ownership continues after one's death.

The Baptist Foundation aids in this continuing stewardship. The Foundation holds in trust and administers funds for God's work after we have passed on to Heaven. A Christian will make this program feasible and very practical. The Foundation continues to be used as a channel for Baptists of North Carolina to provide a tangible support for missions in a perpetual way for the years to come. For example, through a will of a person who had received financial assistance years ago from our Baptist Hospital, a $29,950 trust fund was established with the Baptist Foundation to provide income for the hospital's needy patients. The income from this investment for one year will repay what the hospital provided in financial assistance to this person.

The children of one family, upon settlement of the estate of their father, placed all the residence of the estate with the Foundation to establish a trust in memory of their parents for Foreign Missions support, an area of long established interest of their parents. A husband and wife began a trust "to the glory of God and in honor of their pastor." This was the beginning of a Book of Honor for North Carolina Pastors and Missionaries with income to go for support of our total mission program through our Cooperative Program. The value of the principal has increased sixty times already since the first gift and several pastors and missionaries have been remembered in this expression of love..

The major portion of the assets of the Baptist Foundation come from wills, but trust accounts comprise nearly $500,000 of the total asset value.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Robert E. English, Jr.)

BETHEL - None.

BISCOE FIRST - None.

Blackwood Chapel - New Bulletin Board, Installation of bell outside. Painting of picture in Baptistry.

CALVARY - Painted church, installed telephone, installed water filter.

CANDOR - Installed chimes, modernized restroom, painted sanctuary and basement, bulletin boards placed in Sunday School rooms.

CENTER - None.

DOVER - Painted outside of church and educational building; renovated inside of Sanctuary; cushions put on pews; purchased new piano.

EAGLE SPRINGS - Insulated parsonage.

ELDORADO - First grave opened in church cemetery. Restorative work done in sanctuary. Parsonage was underpinned.

EXWAY - Parsonage built for Pastor. Portion of church yard seeded in grass. Shrubbery around church building.

Forks of Little River - None.

Hamer Creek - Graded and graveled parking lot for fellowship building. Insulated church and pastorium.

Holly Mount - None.

Laurel Hill - None.

Liberty Hill - Installed new carpet in sanctuary.

Lomax Memorial - None.

Mount Carmel - None.

Mount Gilead First - Completed and dedicated new office-recreation facility; recognized 26 members for 50 (+) continuous years of membership.

New Hope - None.

Pleasant Grove - New Van purchased.

Star - Donation of Candle Holders by Clydene Kime. Donation of Brass Urn for Flower Arrangements in memory of Lacy & Bertie Williams by Rachel & Charles Kern. Donation of Choir Robes in memory of Kathleen Williams by Kester O. Williams. Organ bought in memory of Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Poe and Mrs. Ruth Waters. Church Debt paid off. Started Youth Program.

Stoney Fork - None.

Tabernacle - None.

Troy First - Bought two 15 passenger Vans; bought additional printing-copy equipment; new flags for sanctuary; pew cushions for sanctuary and chapel; employed secretary-bookkeeper.

Valley View - None.

Wadeville - Installed chimes, cushions for pews in sanctuary, storm doors and windows put in parsonage.

Wayside - No report.

White Crest - None.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(Jerry Freeman)

Bethel	Mrs. Sadie Lefler
Biscoe First	Mrs. Flossie Dunn
Blackwood Chapel	Hubert Blake, Jr.
Calvary	Rev. Henry Biles (ordained minister), Mrs. Ethel Smith
Candor	Mrs. Grace Small
Center	Mr. James P. Holder, Mr. Max B. Threadgill
Dover	Mrs. Leslie Dunn, Mr. Robert Freeman, Mrs. Dora Britt Hancock, Mrs. Thelma Williams
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Bertha Zachary
Eldorado	None
Exway	None
Forks of Little River	None
Hamer Creek	Mr. Charles Haithcock, Sr., Mrs. Jennie B. McLendon
Holly Mount	Mr. J.B. Goforth, Mrs. Katie Thompson
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Willie Dickens, Mr. Tommy Green, Mr. Reece Lee, Mr. Chester McCaskill (Deacon)
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Sadie Dennis, Mrs. Lena Smith

Lomax Memorial	Mr. Elisha Chappell, (Deacon), Mrs. Nora Dennis
Mount Carmel	Mrs. W.A. Correll
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Dewey E. Blake, Mrs. Royce Talbert
New Hope	Mr. Temple Spivey
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Earl McLendon
Star	Mr. Allen Hunt, Mrs. Mary Chisholm Sottile, Mrs. Kathleen Williams
Stoney Fork	None
Tabernacle	None
Troy First	Mrs. John Allen, Mr. Dwight Freeman, Mr. Joe Reynolds, Mr. Foster Vuncannon, Mr. Loyd Wood (Deacon)
Valley View	Mr. R.D. Blake, Sr.
Wadeville	Mrs. Nealie Greene
Wayside	No report
White Crest	None

1977 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1976	1977
Baptisms	100	141
Total Church Membership	4,829	4,656
Brotherhood Enrollment	153	159
Sunday School Enrollment	3,118	3,068
Training Union Enrollment	266	182
WMU Enrollment	565	597
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,367	1,458
Total Missions Expenditures	$79,478.00	$89,807.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$566,809.00	$620,887.00

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel – Gladys Blankenship, Tommy Blankenship, Carl Harris, Rev. Dwight Mabry, Leroy Russell.

Biscoe First – Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hurley, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Evelyn Wright.

Blackwood Chapel – Don Blake, Shirley Blake, Betty Dennis, Ruth Dennis, Vertie Hall, Ina Mae Hudson, Ben Perry, Dale Whittington.

Calvary – Claude Blake, Elsie Lee Hamilton, Viola Harris, Addie Robinson, Elma Robinson.

Candor – Mrs. Mary Comer, Mrs. Mozelle Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Earl Parsons, Mrs. Lois Simmons, Mrs. Virginia Simmons, Rev. and Mrs. William Turnmire.

Center – Loy Branson, Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas.

Dover – Mrs. Irene Brewer, Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Rev. and Mrs. Hal Cason, Jr., Mrs. Louise Greene, Mr. Fred Hare.

Eagle Springs – Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Frances Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Poley.

Eldorado – Mrs. Virgie Cobb, Mrs. Mary Cress, Mrs. Linda Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Kirk, Mrs. Bernice Luther, Mrs. Georgia Russell.

Exway – Mrs. Myrlene Greene, Lonnie Greene, Larry Smith, Rev. Martin Smith.

Forks of Little River – Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Mary Baisley, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mrs. Lula Maness.

Hamer Creek – Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Frances Mask, Mrs. Betty McRae, Mrs. Faye Thomas.

Holly Mount – Mrs. Elaine Cagle, Fulton Cagle, Rev. Ralph Harris, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Mrs. Mary King, Chester Thompson, J.C. Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson.

Laurel Hill – Mrs. Virgie Elam, Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Freeman, Mrs. Alma Haltom, Mrs. Narva Hamilton. Mrs. Louvene King, Mrs. Blanche Lamonds, Dossie Munn, Mrs. Connie Sexton, James Stewart.

Liberty Hill – Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Mrs. Vertie Howard, Miss Ila Hunsucker.

Lomax Memorial – Mrs. Betty Joe Hunsucker, Bill Johnson. Mrs. Morning Morton, Mrs. Ruby Morton, Tom Morton.

Mount Carmel – Mrs. Pat Alexander, Mrs. Alma Blakely, Homer Hunsucker, Horace Hunsucker, Othar Hunsucker, Mrs. Cora Morris.

Mount Gilead First – Mr. and Mrs. A.N. Dickens, Clifton Edwards, J.B. Greene, Rev. William B. Stillerman.

New Hope – Fred Callicutt, Calvin Davis, Mrs. Myrtle Davis, Mr. and Mrs. George Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Freeman, Vester Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Wilkes.

Pleasant Grove – James Johnson, Evelyn Sedberry, Paul Sedberry, Hazel VunCannon, Rev. Wayne VunCannon.

Star – Rev. and Mrs. David M. Kime, Mrs. Almeda Nall, Charles S. Nall, Sr., Kester O. Williams.

Stoney Fork – Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Gibson, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Hunsucker, Hallie McRae, R.B. McRae.

Tabernacle – Mr. and Mrs. M.H. Blake, Mrs. Maude Epps, Robert Harris, Mrs. Doris Russell.

Troy First – Joe Beachum, David Dennis, Mr. and Mrs. Rankin Haywood, Mrs. Douglas Howell, Mrs. Herbert Mabe, Rev. and Mrs. Marion Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Terrell Watts.

Valley View – Woodrow Blake, Rev. Raeford W. Cooke.

Wadeville – Mrs. Bertha DeBerry, Mrs. Lessie Dunn, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Gardner, Mrs. C.H. Martin, W.D. Warner.

Wayside – None.

White Crest – Linda Barker, Brenda Rummage, Ralph Sloan, Thelma Sloan.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
(Harold Beam)

Time - October 17 - 18, 1978
Night Session - Tabernacle Baptist Church
Day Session - Forks of Little River Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Eugene Lawhorne
Alternate - Rev. Robert English

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT
(Mrs. Tom Bodkin, Mrs. Harold Beam, Mrs. Bill Turnmire)

Evening Session, October 11:	
Messengers from the Churches	109
Pastors	18
Visitors	49
Total Attendance Registered	176
Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 12:	
Messengers from the Churches	75

Pastors	16
Visitors	18
Total Attendance Registered	109
Grand Total Registered for Both Days	285
Churches Represented	27
Total Pastors Registered	18

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, we the Montgomery Baptist Association have met for the eighty-ninth annual session; and

WHEREAS, the challenges presented to us by Dr. William F. Morrow, speaker for the evening session, Reverend William Turnmire and Reverend David Kime, speakers for the day session, have motivated us to commit our lives anew to service in God's kingdom and have deepened our sense of Christian responsibility,

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED,

(1) That we give thanks to our Heavenly Father for His blessings and care, and that we recommit our lives to the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world beginning in our churches and communities,

(2) That we express our sincere appreciation to the Blackwood Chapel and Eagle Springs Baptist Churches and the churches in the Biscoe area for their hospitality and bountiful meal,

(3) That we show our appreciation to our Montgomery Baptist Associational Officers, Baptist State Convention Officers, and Southern Baptist Convention Officers by pledging to them our support and cooperation with our faith and prayers through the coming year,

(4) That God's eternal will be accomplished as we respond to the challenge of His eternal Word: "Even as my Father hath sent me, so send I you."

Respectively submitted,

Resolutions Committee
James Williams, Chairman
Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. Ralph Sloan

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove & Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead & Star	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary & New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville & White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End & Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browing	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk
Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: North Carolina Zip: 27371

1 Open Country
2 Village under 500 pop.
3 Town 500-2499
4 Small City 2500-9,999
49,999
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident memb	Grand total present memb	No. members received fror non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end o this associational year
Bethel		Montgomery	1805	1	X		25	6	5	84	8	92	0	1		$45,000	$20,000
Biscoe First	Rev. C. Thomas Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	"	1905	3		X	0	6	6	252	87	339	1	0	$35,000	155,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	Rev. Troy Liner, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1856	1		X	1	2	4	75	50	125	0	0		85,000	0
Calvary	Rev. James Williams, P. O. Box 504, Troy, 27371	"	1922	1	X		4	2	6	99	28	127	0	0		90,000	1,001
Candor	Rev. James Turnmire, P. O. Box 614, Candor, 27229	"	1922	3		X	6	6	17	109	42	151	0	1	35,000	100,000	6,789
Center	Rev. Avery High, 1107 Wood St., Albemarle, 28001	Stanly	1964	1		X	0	0	7	52	66	118	0	0		30,000	0
Dover	Rev. Hal Cason, Jr., Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	X		0	0	9	250	127	377	0	0	35,000	160,000	0
Eagle Springs	Rev. Robert C. English, Jr., Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242	"	1901	2		X	5	0	4	96	40	136	0	0	20,000	100,000	0
Eldorado	Rev. Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 127-1, Troy	Montgomery	1869	1		X	0	0	2	28	21	49	0	2	10,000	50,000	0
Exway	Rev. Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1934	1	X		5	5	3	122	50	172	0	0	40,000	85,000	15,000
Forks of Little River	Rev. A. E. Lawhorne, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy	"	1760	1		X	5	4	3	85	31	116	0	2	35,000	135,000	0
Hamer Creek	Rev. Dan W. Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead	"	1964	1	X		5	4	9	212	67	279	0	2	40,000	175,000	9,500
Holly Mount	Rev. Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1872	1		X	2	1	4	139	15	154	0	1		90,000	0
Laurel Hill	Rev. R. L. Hughes, 1827 Lambert Dr., Asheboro 27203 (Interim)	"	1849	1		X	8	7	18	176	49	225	0	0		100,000	4,767
Liberty Hill		"	1896	1	X		4	5	9	68	46	114	0	3	8,000	73,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Rev. Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	"	1956	1		X	2	2	2	30	20	50	0	0		8,000	0
Mount Carmel	Rev. Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, 27371	"	1551	1	X		0	1	5	231	50	281	0	0	37,000	150,000	45,577
Mount Gilead First	Rev. William B. Stillerman, Box 207, Mt. Gilead	"	1875	3		X	4	14	6	220	60	280	4	3	34,000	200,000	35,500
New Hope	Rev. Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy	"	1925	1		X	5	2	5	79	94	173	0	0		50,000	21,332
Pleasant Grove	Rev. Wayne VunCannon, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead	"	1388	1	X		8	4	7	71	61	132	0	1	50,000	90,000	21,572
Star	Rev. David M. Kime, P. O. Box 358, Star, 27356	"	1388	3	X		16	9	5	211	42	253	0	0	18,000	100,000	0
Stoney Fork	Rev. Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead	"	1900	1		X	3	0	1	118	23	141	0	0	19,000	42,000	0
Tabernacle	Rev. Harold Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	"	1940	4	X		15	8	9	204	24	228	0	1	32,000	92,000	6,600
Troy First	Rev. Marion E. Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	"	1885	4	X		5	9	22	328	85	413	1	4	70,000	398,756	11,328
Valley View	Rev. Raeford W. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy	"	1975	1		X	2	1	1	20	0	20	0	0		40,000	9,160
Wadeville	Rev. Johnny Gardner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1898	2		X	11	1	4	106	5	111	0	2	10,000	60,000	0
Wayside	Inactive																
White Crest	Rev. George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury 28144	"															
Total							141	99	173	3465	1191	4656	6	23	528,000	2,703,756	225,126

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 1977

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION – NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Rev. Dan Abernathy

Address	City	State	Zip
Rt. 1, Box 33-B	Mt. Gilead	North Carolina	27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Sing (18-29 years or H.S. graduati through 29 years	Young Adult enrolment—marri (18-29 years or H.S. graduati through 29 years	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	David Gardner, P. O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead	0	22	12	5	0	12	26	5	0	0	5	0	85	57	0	0	0	60	0	60
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, P. O. Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	0	22	20	25	12	23	65	30	0	0	3	0	200	109	0	0	0	77	0	77
Blackwood Chapel	Paul Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	4	9	8	5	6	22	20	0	0	0	0	74	51	0	0	0	28	0	28
Calvary	Benny Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	4	10	12	7	15	26	18	0	0	0	0	96	82	0	0	0	41	0	41
Candor	Roger Kellis, Box 489, Candor, 27229	2	12	27	22	1	4	27	4	0	0	2	0	101	68	0	0	0	89	0	89
Center	Ernest Haywood, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	2	0	4	0	9	6	0	3	0	0	24	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	7	32	33	26	0	37	59	57	0	0	2	0	253	140	0	0	0	70	0	70
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Eagle Springs, 27242	9	11	22	20	2	10	28	14	0	0	3	0	119	65	0	0	0	72	0	72
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	1	1	0	0	5	0	11	6	0	0	1	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	7	9	10	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	69	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Eugene Singleton, Rt. 2, Box 200, Troy	4	3	18	7	7	5	19	20	0	0	4	0	87	50	0	0	0	40	0	40
Hamer Creek	Lewis Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 58-B, Mt. Gilead	0	13	21	7	10	37	25	33	0	0	4	0	150	100	0	0	0	90	0	90
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead	0	11	10	17	13	10	30	10	0	0	14	0	115	78	0	0	0	30	0	30
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, P. O. Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	6	17	16	1	13	9	18	0	0	15	0	95	75	0	0	0	55	0	55
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead	0	5	8	5	8	5	19	6	0	0	0	0	56	50	0	0	0	37	0	37
Lomax Memorial	Tom Morton, Norwood, 28128	0	4	8	5	1	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	37	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy	0	32	22	15	19	18	38	47	0	0	8	0	198	115	0	0	0	69	0	69
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, P. O. Box 469, Mt. Gilead	4	11	22	24	0	25	27	41	0	8	4	0	166	100	0	0	0	60	0	60
New Hope	Vestar Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	15	18	23	23	0	26	9	0	0	0	0	0	128	79	0	0	0	79	0	79
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy	0	11	11	13	6	8	25	11	0	0	1	0	86	70	0	0	0	105	0	105
Star	O. H. Massey, P. O. Box 455, Star, 27356	0	7	8	24	6	21	35	17	0	0	2	18	138	77	1	18	0	126	0	126
Stony Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead	7	13	10	10	16	0	40	0	0	0	2	0	98	75	0	0	0	71	0	71
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	8	6	32	0	15	41	22	0	0	4	0	133	95	0	0	0	64	0	64
Troy First	Glen McNeill, 610 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	1	40	34	57	0	16	25	146	0	20	6	0	345	150	0	0	0	68	0	69
Valley View	Dale Collinwoods, Troy, 27371	0	2	0	2	0	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead	7	11	9	24	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	85	65	0	0	0	61	0	61
Wayside	Inactive																				
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, 28128	0	1	19	12	0	1	29	18	0	0	3	0	83	74	0	0	0	66	0	66
Total																					

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director
Harrey Poole

Address: Route 1
City: Troy
State: North Carolina
Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—no school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. gra through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolm	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Registration: Children	Registration: Youth	Registration: Adult	Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bethel																
Biscoe First																
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor																
Center																
Dover																
Eagle Springs																
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River																
Hamer Creek	Terry Braswell, P..O. Box 698, Troy, 27371	7	8	9	21	19	0	3	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	44
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill																
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	17
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	None	8	7	5	5	25	8	2	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	42
Mount Gilead First																
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star																
Stoney Fork																
Tabernacle	Mrs. Alice Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	3	10	0	12	8	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	34
Troy First																
Valley View																
Wadeville																
Wayside																
White Crest																
Total		16	18	30	26	68	16	8	0	182	0	0	0	0	0	137

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC YEAR ENDING September 30 1977

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director
Mr. D. Terrell Watts

Address Route 1, Box 65-A
City Troy
State North Carolina
Zip 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Bethel													
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	0	15	12	19	0	0	0	4	0	50	35	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	7	13	0	2	0	5	0	21	26	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Candor	Mrs. Sybil Turnmire, P. O. Box 614, Candor, 27229	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	7	8	0	25	0	2	0	2	0	44	25	0
Eagle Springs		1	11	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	25	0
Eldorado													
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Forks of Little River		0	0	10	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	15	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead	0	0	10	22	0	0	0	6	0	38	30	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	5	5	13	0	1	0	4	0	32	18	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	16	14	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	18	0	5	0	4	0	27	21	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	7	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	37	30	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	10	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	26	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel VunCannon, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	3	0	25	25	0
Star	Jerry Thompson, Star, 27356	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	26	22	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	15	0
Tabernacle	Robert Harris, Page St., Troy, 27371	2	0	18	17	0	0	0	0	0	35	33	0
Troy First	D. Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, 27371	2	14	16	18	9	0	4	2	0	65	56	0
Valley View			0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	16	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Frances McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0											
Wayside	Inactive												
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, 28128												
Total			78	147	268	9	5	4	55	0	583	[illegible]	[illegible]

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION — NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Marion Parker

Address Box 442
City Troy
State North Carolina
Zip 27371

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 yea	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S. graduation through 29 yea	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Bethel		1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Biscoe First	Mrs. Frances Baldwin, Box 484, Biscoe, 27209	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	6	0	6	9	25	7	0	53
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Roger Kellis, Box 489, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	10	0	9	0	0	41
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Pauline Greene, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	7	12	8	0	35
Bagle Springs	Mrs. Bdith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Bldorado																
Bxway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	9	2	0	16
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	2	0	6	0	20	1	0	29
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Janie Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	9
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Phyllis Morris, Rt. 1, Box 174, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	6	0	29	6	0	56
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. David Plowman, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Mt. Gilead	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	4	0	40	5	0	54
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star	Mrs. Mary Williams, Star, 27356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	4	7	15	6	0	45
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	4	16	14	7	0	50
Tabernacle	Mrs. Alice Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	8	2	0	18
Troy First	Mrs. Bernard Robinson, 314 E. Chestnut St., Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	10	0	69	12	0	103
Valley View			1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	13	0	0	26
Wadeville	Mrs. Elgie Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1														
Wayside			1	1	0	0	0	2	0	14	9	0	0	1	0	24
White Crest	Mrs. Shirley Tucker, 204 Morningside Ave., Albemarle 28001	0	9	11	4	15	0	49	60	65	72	39	294	67	0	597
Total		10														

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING September 30 1977

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION – NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director
Paul Gordon

Address
City Troy
State North Carolina
Zip 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
Bethel											
Biscoe First		9	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	10	0	3	4	0	0	0	17	0	0
Center											
Dover											
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8	0	0	10	0	0	0	18	0	0
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	1	6	0	1	0	14	0	0
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Troy, 27371	15	0	0	14	0	0	0	29	0	0
Mount Gilead First											
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star	Jerry Henley, P. O. Box 284, Star, 27356										
Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, P. O. Box 80, Mt. Gilead, 27306	3	4	1	13	0	1	0	22	0	6
Tabernacle	Bruce Mason, P. O. Box 671, Troy, 27371	5	7	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Troy First	Mack Buie, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	0
Valley View											
Wadeville											
Wayside											
White Crest		18	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Total											

MONTGOMERY BAPITST ASSOCIATION – NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address P. O. Box 461, City Troy, State North Carolina Zip 27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program percent of total budge	Associational mission as percent of total bu	Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Total tithes, all offeri and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on ne construction during t	Debt retirement durin the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Rt. 2, Box 403, Mt. Gilead	23	7	3						X	19,347	0	19,347	0	5,200	0	2,534	474	8,869	17,077
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, P. O. Box 418, Biscoe	40	10	2						X	51,986	1,527	53,513	0	14,929	0	0	1,552	5,598	22,079
Blackwood Chapel	Don F. Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	11	0	0							11,308	56	11,364	0	3,290	784	2,993	271	2,359	8,897
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	8	5	0							12,298	0	12,298	0	4,530	0	2,400	436	4,500	11,896
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	32	3.5	1.5				X			23,147	0	23,147	0	9,508	858	2,683	811	7,253	21,113
Center	Paul Branson, Rt. 1, Box 224-A, Eagle Springs	3	10	2						X	5,922	0	5,922	0	2,910	0	0	274	1,177	4,361
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		9	3	X						28,111	0	28,111	0	6,520	11,518	0	566	3,951	22,555
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	10	8	2			X				17,800	140	17,940	0	9,400	0	0	1,045	1,228	11,673
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	5	0	0						X	8,528	0	8,528	0	2,400	2,217	0	311	5,215	10,143
Exway	Ms. Gloria Airington, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	2							16,735	160	16,895	15,000	10,330	19,393	0	257	3,533	33,513
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Box 383, Troy	30	5.2	1.5						X	16,514	0	16,514	0	9,420	0	0	1,028	5,205	15,653
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead	65	18	2				X			38,811	0	38,811	0	11,735	0	5,297	1,651	12,155	30,838
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 4, Box 44-A, Albemarle	6	0	0							11,492	0	11,492	0	3,000	0	0	226	2,884	6,110
Laurel Hill	Jimmy Morgan, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	27								X	23,060	0	23,060	0	6,085	0	10,168	536	0	16,789
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy	25	10	2						X	18,794	0	18,794	0	6,400	0	0	481	8,370	15,251
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Troy, 27371										2,495	0	2,495	0	480	0	0	90	655	1,225
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Marie Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy	60	12	1						X	39,870	0	39,870	0	12,560	13,845	5,075	1,034	3,868	22,357
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead		10	1.5				X			45,507	0	45,507	38,000	17,774	10,000	5,755	2,103	11,744	47,376
New Hope	Ms. Doris Williams, P. O. Box 452, Star	15	0	0							9,902	0	9,902	0	1,560	0	4,627	246	4,134	10,567
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy	20	13	1						X	24,542	0	24,542	2,300	6,401	0	9,365	533	3,010	19,309
Star	Kester O. Williams, P. O. Box 67, Star	35	10	1.75						X	33,104	2,385	35,489	0	12,667	7,880	9,446	1,428	8,998	40,419
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	27	7	1						X	22,591	0	22,591	0	8,720	0	0	625	6,766	16,111
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, P. O. Box 671, Troy, 27371	51	8	2						X	27,747	0	27,747	0	12,582	1,492	4,666	600	6,845	26,185
Troy First	Hubert Reynolds, 650 Bruton St., Troy	135	14	2			X				66,695	474	67,169	14,828	25,504	0	3,500	1,187	40,850	71,041
Valley View	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-A, Mt. Gilead	18	7	3			X				10,438	0	10,438	0	2,600	0	1,647	46	80	4,373
Wadeville	Mrs. Ben Ballard, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	0	X						17,383	0	17,383	0	8,420	0	0	544	6,666	15,630
Wayside	Inactive																			
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle	14	8	2						X	12,018	0	12,018	0	5,200	0	2,516	398	2,758	10,872
Total		684									616,145	4,742	620,887	70,128	220,125	67,987	72,672	18,753	168,671	533,143

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1977

MONTGOMERY BAPITIST ASSOCIATION – NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
Rev. P. M. Hutchinson
Address Route 2 | City Mt. Gilead | State North Carolina | Zip 27306

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	972	416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	416	1,389
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, P. O. Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,400	300	800	586	7,265	0	514	271	141	0	9,877	12,277
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie L. Hall, Rt. 1, Box 84, Candor	0	0	0	550	110	70	69	82	0	70	50	50	0	501	1,051
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Biscoe Road, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Earl Parsons, P. O. Box 161, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	800	250	100	100	350	100	300	150	100	150	1,600	2,400
Center	Loy Branson, P. O. Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	608	90	25	0	0	0	100	75	0	215	505	1,113
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	1,805	602	60	199	280	0	333	100	100	0	1,674	3,479
Eagle Springs	Ms. Gay Martin, Box 2, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	1200	1,200	1,177	180	133	110	386	166	118	60	77	620	1,850	4,227
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy	0	0	0	175	50	175	100	150	100	200	200	150	100	1,225	1,400
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,389	447	0	0	0	0	87	41	0	0	575	1,969
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner; P. O. Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	600	0	313	266	610	0	825	0	0	140	2,154	2,754
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	3,640	600	21	255	620	5	40	40	30	0	1,611	7,251
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	576	554	222	0	1,352	1,352
Laurel Hill	W. W. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 225, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	30	50	277	222	441	0	371	20	254	200	1,835	1,865
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	1,716	341	140	171	353	5	91	60	60	40	1,261	2,977
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 24, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	4,260	200	25	61	526	25	69	60	25	0	955	5,215
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	4,000	600	271	500	1,000	0	0	45	100	851	3,367	7,367
New Hope	Mrs. Larelle Williams, P. O. Box 52, Biscoe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	100	100	0	371	371
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy	0	0	0	2,345	280	0	0	346	0	60	0	0	146	832	3,177
Star	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star	0	0	0	2,620	500	0	227	602	0	200	140	135	150	1,954	4,574
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	1,518	215	109	141	225	0	59	0	58	347	1,154	2,672
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,724	682	50	50	519	0	101	50	50	0	1,502	4,226
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, P. O. Box 442, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	8,881	1,248	103	193	458	165	203	347	93	25	2,836	11,717
Valley View	Ms. Barbara Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	502	215	42	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	297	799
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 227-AC, Mt. Gilead	0	0	0	1,105	0	50	102	429	0	144	29	55	25	834	1,939
Wayside	Inactive															
White Crest	Mrs. Brenda Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle 28001	0	0	0	976	373	52	0	0	0	39	0	21	0	485	1,461
Total		0	1,200													

MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION - NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
Rev. Marion Parker

Address	City	State	Zip
P. O. Box 442	Troy	North Carolina	27371

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missio started during the yea	No. church-type missio currently operating	No. other-type mission started during the year	No. other-type mission currently operating	Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday S	Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	Number adult Sunday School Classes	Bus Attendance	Day care enrollment	Kindergarten enrollme	Number participating in youth trip	Library	Planning major new build or remodeling project	Radio/TV spot	January Bible Study	SS Leadership Preparation Week	ACTION	Deacon Family Ministry	Language-culture group	New Baptist Hymnal	Video cassette player	Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	Baptist Men's Day	Christian Citizenship S	Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl L. Harris, P. O. Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, P. O. Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Branson Haywood, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Candor	Roger Kellis, P. O. Box 489, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Center	Arlie Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Dover	Gary Mabe, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Eagle Springs	Roger Martin, P. O. Box 128, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Exway	Wilbert Arington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Gayle Campbell, P. O. Box 692, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hamer Creek	Steve Byrd, P. O. Box 83, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Carmel	Paul Pipkin, Jr., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Mount Gilead First	A. N. Dickens, Rt. 2, Box 262-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, 649 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Star	Charles S. Hall, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Stoney Fork	Phil Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
~~Tabernacle~~	Reginald Russell, 517 Oak Street, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
~~Troy First~~	H. V. Massengill, P. O. Box 566, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Wadeville		0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Wayside	Inactive																										
White Crest	John Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Total		0	0	0	0	0	0	88	34	0	0	0															

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	W. M. U. DIRECTOR	CHURCH CLERK	CHURCH TREASURER
1	Bethel		David Gardner Box 134 Mt. Gilead 27306				Joan Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs, Rosa Furr Rt. 3, Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton P. O. Box 577 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Frances Baldwin Box 484 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Vertie L. Hall Rt. 1, Box 84 Candor 27229	Don F. Blake Rt. 3, Box 136 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Benny Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Roger Kellis P. O. Box 489 Candor 27229		Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Rachel Kellis Box 489 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Avery High 1107 Wood Street Albemarle 28001	Ernest Haywood Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Paul Branson Rt. 1, Box 224A Eagle Springs 27242
7	Dover	Hal Cason, Jr. Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325			Mrs. Pauline Greene Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr. Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Gay Martin Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Jerry Freeman Rt. 1, Box 127-1 Troy 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Gloria Airington Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	A. E. Lawhorne Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Eugene Singleton Rt. 2, Box 200 Troy 27371			Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Mrs. Pauline Turner Box 383 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan W. Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	Louis Kelly Rt. 1, Box.58B Mt. Gilead 27306	Terry Braswell P. O. Box 698 Troy 27371	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Fletcher Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 4, Box 44A Albemarle 28001
14	Laurel Hill		A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371			Mrs. Janie Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	William Bowman Troy 27371	Jimmy Morgan Rt. 1 Candor 27229
15	Liberty Hill		Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Tom Morton Norwood 28128				Mrs. Betty Johnson Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Johnson Troy 27371
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado Street Troy 27371		Paul Gordon Troy 27371	Mrs. Phyllis Morris Rt. 1, Box 174 Troy 27371	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 24 Troy 27371	Mrs. Marie Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	William B. Stillerman Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. David Plowman Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove		James Johnson 649 Broughton St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson 649 Broughton Street Troy 27371
21	Star	David M. Kime Box 358 Star 27356	O. H. Massey P. O. Box 455 Star 27356		Jerry Henley Box 284 Star 27356	Mrs. Mary Williams Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Phil Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306		Lee Chappell Box 80 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	Harold Beam 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Alice Beam 412 Bell Street Troy 27371	Bruce Mason Box 671 Troy 27371	Mrs. Alice Beam 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Glenn McNeill 610 Bruton Street Troy 27371		Mack Buie, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 14-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Bernard Robinson 314 E. Chestnut Street Troy 27371	Mrs. Marion Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Hubert Reynolds 650 Bruton Street Troy 27371
25	Valley View	Raeford W. Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Dale Collingwoods Troy 27371				Barbara Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wadeville	Johnny Gardner Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Elgie Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar Parnell Rt. 3, Box 227-AC Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ben Ballard Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	Wayside							
28	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church Street Salisbury 28144	Steve Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood 28128			Mrs. Shirley Tucker 204 Morningside Ave. Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Brenda Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

B
206.9756
M66mo

N.C. Baptist
Historical Society

The
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1978 MINUTES

MINUTES
# of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

Ninetieth Annual Session

Meeting With

TABERNACLE
BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, N. C.

Tuesday, October 17, 1978 At 7:30

and

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST CHURCH
Troy, N. C.

Wednesday, October 18, 1978 At 9:30

MODERATOR . . . . J. B. Greene
CLERK . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Harris

CONTENTS

Page No.

Program

First Day....3
Second Day....3-5
Constitution....5-8
Evangelism Report....9
Report of Director of Missions....9
Annuity Board Report....10
Brotherhood Report....10
Women's Missionary Union Report....10-11
Report on Christian Higher Education....11
Churches in Three Areas of Association....12
Vacation Bible School....12-13
Missions Committee Report....13
Sunday School Report....13
Report of Nominating Committee....14
Proposed Budget - Montgomery Baptist Association....14-15
Committees for 1978-79....15-16
Baptist Children's Homes Report....16
Baptist Foundation Report....17
Baptist Hospital Report....17-18
Report of Biblical Recorder....18
Report of the American Bible Society....19
Cooperative Program Report....19-20
North Carolina Baptist Homes Report....20
Church Training Report....20
1978 Treasurer's Report....20-21
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions....21-22
Historians's Report....22-23
Our Beloved Dead....24
Messengers to the Association....24-26
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher....26
Enrollment Committee Report....26
1978 Clerk's Report....27
Report of Resolutions Committee....27
Historical Data....28-29
Statistical Tables....30-38
Church Directory....39

PROGRAM

Montgomery Baptist Association

October 17, 18, 1978

Ninetieth Annual Session

Tuesday Evening at 7:30 at Tabernacle Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 141 *"I Love to Tell the Story"*

Invocation . . . . J. B. Greene

Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes to be made as they arise; motion received a second by Tom Bodkin and carried.

Bold Missions . . . . Marion Parker, Tom Bodkin

Hymn 457 *"Send the Light"*

Offertory Prayer . . . . James Williams

Evening Offering (Arlie Starnes, Raeford Cooke, Robert Dennis, Ralph R. Harris)

Introduction of Speaker . . . . Marion Parker

Special Music

Sermon . . . . Rev. Glenn Hix

Hymn 440 *"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"*

Benediction . . . . Phillip Hunter

Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning at 9:30 at Forks of Little River Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 139 *"I Stand Amazed in the Presence"*

Scripture . . . . David Kime

Prayer . . . . Hal Cason

9:40 Report of Director of Missions . . . . Phillip Hutchinson

9:50 Panel of Work in Montgomery Baptist Association

(Sunday School, Training Program, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Clerk, Evangelism, Vacation Bible Schools)*

10:15 Business Period

(Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by Marion Parker that proposed budget be adopted as presented by Budget Committee; motion received a second by Charles Nall and carried.
(2) Nominating Committee Report for 1978-79 was given by David Kime, who made a motion that officers be elected as presented; motion received a second by Grady Blakely and carried.
(3) Motion made by Bill Turnmire that Committees for 1978-79 serve as presented; motion received a second by Dan Abernathy and carried.

10:25 Hymn 443 "*In Christ There is No East or West*"

10:30 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention

(Representatives of our Baptist institutions)

11:10 Hymn 266 "*Standing on the Promises*"

11:15 Offertory Prayer . . . . R. L. Hughes

Morning Offering

(Clyde Comer, Martin Smith, Jerry Freeman, John Gardner)

Special Music

Scripture Lesson . . . . Troy Liner

Morning Prayer . . . . Troy Liner

Annual Sermon . . . . Robert English

Hymn 360 "*Jesus Calls Us o'er the Tumult*"

12:10 Benediction and Blessing . . . . Bill Turnmire

Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn 269 "*Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine*"

Scripture . . . . Bill Turnmire

Prayer . . . . Bill Turnmire

1:25 Memorial Service . . . . Jerry Freeman

1:35 Hymn 459 "*Ye Christian Heralds!*"

1:45 Business Period

(enrollment, resolutions, time-place-preacher, etc.)

Hymn 263 "*How Firm a Foundation*"

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Dan Abernathy: Tuesday evening: 88 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 66 Visitors, all churches represented, Total 172. Wednesday: 92 Messengers, 14 Pastors, 21 Visitors, 25 Chruches represented, Total 127.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Terrell Watts: report adopted.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by P. M. Hutchinson. Night Session, Hamer Creek, October 16, 7:30 p.m. Day Sessions, Mount Gilead First, October 17, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m. Preacher of Annual Sermon, Rev. Tom Bodkin; Alternate, Rev. David Kime.

2:00 Doctrinal Sermon . . . . Hal Cason

Hymn 347 "*Wherever He Leads I'll Go*"

2:45 Benediction . . . . Ralph Harris

Note: *The 9:50 panel will be led by Tom Bodkin (25 minutes) and the 10:30 panel by Phillip Hutchinson (40 minutes)

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The Officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Paliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any sixteen members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.

B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.

C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association, two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4: The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * *

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Grady Blakely)

Our 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro War Memorial Auditorium on February 6-8, 1978. Our 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held on February 5-6 in the Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, N. C.

Friday, August 18, our Statewide Youth Evangelism night was held in the Greensboro Coliseum with many commitments, decisions and rededications to Christ.

Our Montgomery County Baptist Evangelism night was held February 19 at Mt. Carmel Baptist Church with emphasis on witnessing in Jesus' name. Our speaker was Attorney Donald E. Green from Hickory, N. C.

Our Montgomery Association Bold Mission Thrust was held July 23 at the First Baptist Church with pastors and laymen from our churches. We discussed how every church needs to outline an ongoing evangelism program. It is important to plan specific priorities, goals and actions. There is no substitute for diligent planning and work. There is no "automatic" or "built in" success to any evangelism program. In all our evangelistic efforts with people, the church is dependent upon the leadership of the Holy Spirit.

In most of our Baptist churches, we are strong on Proclamation, but weak in our emphasis on **Personal Encounter** (witnessing one to one), **Equipping**, and **Consistency in Lifestyle Witnessing.**

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

(P. M. Hutchinson)

Why does our Association need to be concerned and involved in the Bold Missions Emphasis? Let's be honest as we look at ourselves, our churches and our Association. We tend to minimize our failures and exaggerate our accomplishments. We satisfy ourselves with something less than fulfilling our God given mission.

Today we have more financial resources than ever - yet our gifts in proportion to what we have is less than people gave during the depression. Four out of every five pastors in our Association have to turn to secular work to meet their financial obligations. After ten years our State Convention pays one-fourth of our Associational Budget. One-fourth of our churches give nothing or just a token gift to our budget.

In recent years most of our churches have discontinued Church Training Unions, Midweek Prayer Services, Sunday Evening Worship Services, and Brotherhoods. As a result we have a decrease in baptisms, Sunday School attendance, Brotherhood and W.M.U. attendance.

These are a few reasons why we need to be concerned and involved in Bold Missions: of Bold Living, Bold Giving, and Bold Serving.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(Harold Beam)

In answer to my request, the following is all that was received concerning new developments in the Annuity Board.

Under the Family Benefit Retirement Plan A for church agencies, there is a total membership of 29,142; under Age Security Plan B 33,062 members; and under Variable Fund Plan C 4,885. This represents an increase in Plans A and B and a decrease in Plan C.

A total of 427 persons received $324,096 in Relief Benefits. The Life Benefit Plan (Insurance) has a closed membership of 2,892. The Health Insurance Program covers 18,043 persons in North Carolina. This figure includes students, churches, and agencies.

Five hundred forty-five new churches have enrolled in the basic Plan A Retirement Plan. New pastors and church employees numbered 2,169, and 3,000 members upgraded their program.

In Montgomery County 15 churches are providing protection for its pastors and in some cases, its staff.

Any questions concerning the retirement and insurance programs of the Annuity Board can be answered by contacting the State Convention office in Raleigh, or the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(Paul Gordon)

The Brotherhood Organization, consisting of Baptist men and Royal Ambassadors, was organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the mission tasks of their church.

Baptist men are servants of the church. As such, the Brotherhood provides leadership for ministries or projects assigned to it by the congregation and-or the church council. Such projects might include efforts to involve men in revival preparation, religious censuses, stewardship, church building repair work, etc.

The Montgomery Baptist Association has eighteen churches with no reported Baptist Men's work. Improvement is needed in this area.

As in Nehemiah 4:6, when Baptist Men are joined together for the mission of Christ, the work will be done: "for the people had a mind to work."

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Marion Parker)

The Women's Missionary Union emphasis is "Let the Church reach out - Bold Missions." The objectives are for Baptist women in the church "to live and to give": which involves an increase in effectiveness of mission education and an increase in giving (of ourselves and our material possessions), an increase in enrollment and other areas of work.

The watchword for the new year is "But ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8). The hymn is "O Zion Haste."

Last April at First Baptist Church, Mt. Gilead, the annual Women's Missionary Union of Montgomery Baptist Association met with Miss Lounelle Selle, Missionary to Taiwan, as guest speaker. During the year we had a leadership conference in October. On Monday night during the week of prayer for Foreign Missions we had a prayer retreat. This was held at First Baptist Church, Troy, with Mrs. Lee Chappell in charge. The leaders in our association attended a workshop at Camp Mundo Vista. Various youth directors planned activities during the year. We sent 28 dozen pairs of socks to the state WMU office in Raleigh to help with Christmas gifts for women in prison.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

(James Williams)

The Southern Baptist churches of North Carolina support and operate six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate, and Wake Forest University. All of our colleges were begun by Baptists who were interested and with strong convictions about the need for Christian higher education. The seven colleges have been in operation for a total of 729 years.

The primary mission of our Baptist colleges is to serve Christ through Christian education. Christian education is education under Christian patronage for Christian needs. Christian education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment. A Christian college is a college founded and maintained and conducted by Christian people in the service of the Kingdom of God.

Our Christian colleges echo the words of the psalmist: "The heavens declare the glory of God." America needs leaders at every level who will ask the hard and critical questions about daily living and national policy . . . where Caesar has no claim and times in life when they must obey God rather than men. North Carolina Baptist Colleges are committed to teach individuals to think, with Christian values as their guide.

Our churches are urged to encourage the young men and women to attend a Baptist college. Financial assistance is available to needy students. This financial assistance is available because of our support to Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program. Henry van Dyke, the noted American clergyman and author very aptly said: "Four things a man must learn to do if he would keep his record true: to think, without confusion, clearly; to love his fellow man sincerely; to act from honest motives purely; to trust in God and Heaven securely." This is, in essence, the aims of Christian higher education.

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE AREA	TROY AREA	MT. GILEAD AREA
Biscoe First	Eldorado	Bethel
Candor	Forks of Little River	Blackwood Chapel
Center	Holly Mount	Calvary
Dover	Laurel Hill	Exway
Eagle Springs	Lomax Memorial	Hamer Creek
New Hope	Mt. Carmel	Liberty Hill
Star	Pleasant Grove	Mt. Gilead First
	Tabernacle	Stoney Fork
	Troy First	Valley View
		Wadeville
		White Crest

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

(Tom Bodkin)

There is no way that we can adequately guage the value of Vacation Bible School. How can we estimate the value of V.B.S. when it comes to giving new life and vigor to the summer program of your church? How can we describe the sense of satisfaction that comes to a teacher who sees a child suddenly grasp a new truth about God? Then, most important, how can we fully know how lives will be changed for eternity because of those days spent in V.B.S.? We believe in Vacation Bible School! For this reason, we prepare.

Our Associational V.B.S. Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church in Troy, March 21, 1978. There were 90 in attendance at the clinic, representing 14 churches. We feel that the clinic had a direct bearing on the quality of work which took place during the summer. The churches reporting schools are as follows:

	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Calvary	40	38
Forks of Little River	31	27
Eagle Springs	57	45
Laurel Hill	85	74
Tabernacle	37	32
Troy	91	78
Blackwood Chapel	24	16
Dover	104	96
Star	133	106
Liberty Hill	24	21
Wadeville	61	57
Hamer Creek	81	73
Pleasant Grove	97	84
Biscoe	55	43
Candor	104	81

Our 1979 V.B.S. Clinic is scheduled for March 20, beginning at 7:00 p.m., at the First Baptist Church of Troy. Please see that your church has a full team of workers at the clinic and that they are equipped with their teaching materials. EVERY CHURCH SHOULD HAVE V.B.S.!

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Tom Bodkin)

Requests for aid to associations across North Carolina during the year amounted to $90,565. Our Convention approved $82,200 for this purpose. The amount received by our association was $2,160. We express our deep appreciation to our Baptist State Convention for this assistance in our associational missions work.

Additional aid in the nature of loans and-or pastoral salary aid was granted to individual churches by the Convention. It is the responsibility of the Missions Committee to recommend such requests as they are made to the Director of Missions Ministries of the Baptist State Convention.

At the 1977 Baptist State Convention in Charlotte, we adopted some serious and important goals. We voted to double baptisms, church budgets, Cooperative Program support, and associational gifts by 1982 - doubling amounts over 1976 levels. We also voted to add 150,000 people in Sunday Schools by that date. Bold Missions can only be accomplished through God's Power and our best effort.

With the challenge before us, we express our gratitude to our Director of Missions, Rev. Phillip M. Hutchinson, and pledge to him our loyalty as, together, we seek to fulfill our mission under God.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Dan Abernathy)

All of us know the importance of the Sunday School in our church life. The State Convention and Association are always concerned that the Bible teaching program be enlarged and strengthened. We began new things in the 1977-1978 year, headed under the title "Let the church reach out through Bold Missions." The association had a team of 14 persons who went to Ridgecrest for training and then these returned to hold a Bold Missions Conference at Troy First for all churches in our Association. We do appreciate each one who filled these key positions. The Sunday School Conference was well attended along with the others.

The Sunday School is linked to all areas of Bold Missions. Our goal is to double enrollment, budgets, Cooperative Program gifts, and baptisms by the year 1982.

Our High Attendance Day in Sunday School will be October 29, 1978. On November 5, 1978 we will have a Pastor-Sunday School Director Workshop.

Call on your Sunday School Officers if we can assist you in any way.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	J. B. Greene
Vice-Moderator	David Kime
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Harvey Poole
Sunday School Director	Dan Abernathy
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Lee Chappell
Brotherhood Director	Paul Gordon
Director of Evangelism	Hal Cason
Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Bodkin
Baptist Literature Director	Phillip Hunter
Christian Education Representative	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	Grady Blakely
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ralph Harris
Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative	M. A. Powers
Baptist Children's Home Representative	Jerry Freeman
Cooperative Program Representative	Robert English
Historian	Mrs. Henry Allen
Chairman of Memorials	Arlie Starnes
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker
Director of Music	Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Betty Bodkin

Respectfully submitted,
David Kime, Chairman
Troy Liner
Marion Parker

PROPOSED BUDGET - MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1978 - September 30, 1979

A. Associational Missions Program	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$3,300.00
2.Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Expenses for Director of Missions	1,300.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	600.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	200.00
Subtotal	9,700.00

B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings	175.00
2. Evangelism	125.00
3. Music	125.00
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	450.00
b. Office Expense	75.00
c. Postage	40.00
d. Mileage	25.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. Minutes of Annual Meeting	400.00
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	50.00
8. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	100.00
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	200.00
Subtotal	1,940.00
c. Grand Total (Items A and B)	$ 11,640.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Lonnie Gibson, Chairman
Kester Williams
H. V. Massengill

COMMITTEES FOR 1978-79

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Raeford Cooke, Chm.
Robert English
Phillip Hunter

MISSIONS
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
Jerry Freeman
Martin Smith
Johnny Gardner

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Chm.
Mrs. Carolyn Plowman
Mrs. Hal Cason

NOMINATIONS
Marion Parker, Chm.
William R. Turnmire
Robert English

CALENDAR
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Brotherhood Director
Chairman of Evangelism

RESOLUTIONS
Troy Liner, Chm.
George Bradshaw
Rankin Haywood

FINANCE
Harold Beam, Chm.
Kester Williams
H. V. Massengill
Dan Abernathy

CREDENTIALS
Clyde Comer, Chm.
Robert Dennis
Lonnie Gibson

CONSTITUTION
Robert L. Hughes, Chm.
Ralph R. Harris
Tom Hurley

EVANGELISM
Hal Cason, Chm.
Lonnie Gibson
Grady Blakely

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
David Kime, Chm.
Jerry Freeman
James Williams
Hal Cason

PROGRAM
Director of Missions, Chm.
Sunday School Director
Music Director
Moderator
Chairman of Evangelism

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Marion Parker, Chm.
David Kime
Tom Bodkin

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(William Turnmire)

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters. In the piedmont area, Mills Home, foster home services, emergency care at Burlington and Charlotte, the high adventure program at Wall Home, the Child Development Center on the Mills Home campus, programs of crisis intervention, counseling, and family education fill a particular need in this area of the State.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Baptists who believe in Bold Mission endeavors will:

1. prepare a will or have their will updated;
2. provide for their church pledges and commitments to be fulfilled through their will;
3. seriously consider a tithe of their estates to a Christian cause.

An excellent example to follow is that set by two members of one church in the mountain area of North Carolina. They have willed their possessions to the North Carolina Baptist Foundations as Trustee. Ten percent of each estate will go back to their church and 90 percent in trust will be paid annually to the Cooperative Program through their church - an amount equal to the entire church contribution to the Cooperative Program in 1977. (And this was a substantial amount.) These two persons through their wills will double the church gifts to missions.

During the 1977-78 fiscal year, the Foundation has received $198,139 in additions to the trust funds being held. Twenty-seven new trusts were established.

The Baptist Foundation staff is available to assist any individual who wishes to have a will prepared or updated. Anyone using Foundation services and who designates through their will a bequest to any Baptist institution or Baptist mission cause can have their will prepared at no cost. Assistance in cost can also be provided for those who desire to have their wills prepared or reviewed by a local attorney.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Baptist Hospital continues to find ways of enlarging and improving its care of patients.

During the past year, the Department of Family Medicine moved into new quarters. The teaching program for resident physicians in Family Medicine will increase to 36 positions by 1980. Many of these physicians are expected to enter family practice in North Carolina.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas, in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

Creation of a new Department of Patient Relations and the Employment of a full-time director has also helped to improve the quality of patient care. The primary function of this department is to respond to specific concerns patients have regarding their hospital care and to act in behalf of patients and their families in resolving problems and meeting needs.

A closed-circuit television system will soon be carrying services from the hospital chapel, other devotional programs and educational programs to patient rooms. The equipment was purchased with funds from the estate of Miss Olivia Hall who worked for Baptist Hospital for nearly a half-century.

In recent months, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Think about it for a minute. What if there were no BIBLICAL RECORDER? What means of communication would keep our Baptist people together in the state? What if we had to depend entirely on the secular news media?

These are questions that should not be taken lightly. Thanks to the wisdom and foresight of Baptist leaders back in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER has been on the scene for 145 years serving North Carolina Baptists.

One of the most important jobs of the BIBLICAL RECORDER is to keep members of Baptist churches informed about what's going on in our denomination, not only here in North Carolina but around the world. When people know, they respond more quickly and in a more cooperative and generous manner.

In that connection, there's one more question: Does the RECORDER pay? Recently the RECORDER published a list of 50 churches which had the best percapita giving to the Cooperative Program. Forty-nine of the 50 had a good RECORDER club, many of them sending the RECORDER to every resident family. The BIBLICAL RECORDER had a part in helping these congregations see the importance of supporting Baptist causes.

More than 1,100 churches provide their families with the RECORDER through the church budget at a cost of only 6 cents a week. Everyone benefits when the RECORDER goes into every home.

The price of the RECORDER remains reasonable, despite tremendous increases in postage, paper and printing. If your church plans to put the RECORDER in the budget, it should do so this year and thus save money because a price increase is likely.

With the dripping wet news media in North Carolina, our Baptist people must depend on the RECORDER for information about such matters as liquor by the drink. This is only one reason for every church to have a good RECORDER club or put it in the budget.

Woodrow W. Hill, assistant editor and field representative for the past seven years, reached retirement age this past year but has agreed to continue to help the RECORDER in associations and churches. He is loved by people all over the state and we are glad that he will continue to be identified with the RECORDER when needed for special assignments.

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

1977 was the year in which more people were reached with God's Word than ever before in Bible Society history.

Since its founding in 1816, the only goal of the American Bible Society has been to translate, produce, and distribute the Scriptures to people everywhere in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford. In this effort to "Let the Word Speak" to all people, the ABS, and its partners in the United Bible Societies, distributed for the first time in a single year over 400,000,000 Scriptures in 150 countries!

In 1946 the American Bible Society published its first Scripture Selection, the **Sermon on the Mount.** Scripture Selections have since become the "seeds" of the Society. Because of their relatively low cost they could be shared more widely than New Testaments or Bibles. Once planted in the heart of the reader, the seed could then grow through Portions, the New Testament, and eventually, the complete Bible.

An average of nearly once every two weeks during 1977, somewhere in the world a group of people who had never before had the Word of God in their own language, received a Portion of Scripture for the first time. By the end of the year, at least one book of the Bible had been published in a total of 1,631 languages, an increase of 28 during the year.

Much of the success achieved for the Bible cause in 1977 was due to the untiring efforts of more than 30,000 ABS volunteers who carried out local distribution programs in hospitals, schools, jails, missions, and places of business; presented the need of the Bible cause to churches; gave radio interviews; and recruited members for the Bible-a-Month Club.

Total income of the American Bible Society from all sources in 1977 was $29,871,640. Income from the churches totaled $1,545,634. The churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $251,908 or approximately $.022 per member. This was a decrease of $23,723 from 1976.

The Bible Society asks for your continued prayers so that together with the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention and all willing Christians everywhere, our combined efforts to bring His Word to all those who are in desperate need of it will be blessed by God.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Marion Parker)

We Southern Baptists have committed ourselves to take the Gospel to every person on earth by the year 2000. Here in North Carolina alone we have 2½ million unchurched people. We have adopted five major bold mission goals to be reached by 1982: (1) Increase Sunday School enrollment by 22 percent in each church; (2) double baptisms in each church; (3) double total tithes and offernings in each church; (4) double gifts for associational missions from each church; and (5) double gifts through our Cooperative Program from each church. We want to send at least 5000 short term lay missionaries to work alongside 5000 new career missionaries. If it ought to be done it can be done with God's help. No one Christian and no one church can do it all. Cooperating together (we call it the Cooperative

Program) we can be channels for God to do it through us. A child was lost in one of our western wheat fields. Night was coming on and the field was so big. How could the tiny tot possibly be found! The people joined hands and hearts and together moved across the field! Soon the child was found! And together we move across a world to find the unsaved, unchurched millions! Is there really any other way than the Cooperative way to get it done!

NORTH CAROLINA BABTIST HOMES REPORT

(Marion Parker)

We now have five homes for the aging and plan to open a sixth retirement home in Asheville in mid-February. We care now for approximately 212 persons. Our apartment complex provides homes for an additional 20 people. Long range plans call for a larger nursing care unit. Our homes stay filled to capacity all the time with calls coming in daily. The big need, in addition to constant prayer support, is for more money undergird the total program -- the present program and the long range plans for growth and expansion. Please note that 1978 is the last year for the special offering. This means that we must keep this work in mind and heart as we combine all our state special offerings into one big State Missions offering next September.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(Harvey Poole)

Our Training Union has a total of 6 churches that still have a training program. Our goal this year is for all the churches in the Montgomery Association to have a training program in them. This past year "M" night was held at Tabernacle Baptist Church. Our speaker was James H. Camp, Director of Support Services, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. His topic was "The Importance of Church Training in Our Churches."

1978 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance, October 1, 1977	$ 1,056.22
Offerings at Annual Meeting	143.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	345.00
Receipts from Churches for Prayer Room	130.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	8,933.40
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,828.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	70.00
Total Receipts	12,505.62
EXPENDITURES	
A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	2,972.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,828.00
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,300.00

4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	540.00
6. Christmas Appreciation for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention and Meetings Expense for Director of Missions	164.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	173.84
Subtotal	9,077.84
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Associational Meetings	104.84
2. Evangelism	50.00
3. Music	-0-
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	400.00
b. Office Expense	57.30
c. Postage	17.80
d. Mileage Allowance	20.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. 1977 Minutes	382.20
7. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	42.85
8. Seminary Extension	-0-
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	22.41
10. Expenses for Prayer Room	564.12
Subtotal	1,836.52
C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	10,914.36
Bank Balance October 1, 1978	1,591.26
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1978	8,906.69

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$ 448.02
Biscoe First	350.00
Blackwood Chapel	124.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	250.00
Center	67.62
Dover	1,177.02
Eagle Springs	180.00
Eldorado	80.00
Exway	411.97
Forks of Little River	550.00
Hamer Creek	605.00

Holly Mount	-0-
Laurel Hill	50.00
Liberty Hill	369.00
Lomax Memorial	-0-
Mount Carmel	250.00
Mount Gilead First	750.00
New Hope	-0-
Pleasant Grove	185.28
Star	550.00
Stoney Fork	201.72
Tabernacle	439.00
Troy First	1,411.76
Valley View	228.77
Wadeville	-0-
White Crest	229.24
Total Receipts	$ 8,933.40

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Robert E. English, Jr.)

BETHEL - Church lawn landscaped; parking lot enlarged; sidewalks built and shrubbery planted; purchased church bus.

BISCOE FIRST - Organized Long Range Planning Committee; formed Building planning Committee; conducted Comprehensive Summer Youth Program.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL - Purchased new cushions for pews.

CALVARY - Adopted new church constitution and by-laws; built Fellowship Hall.

CANDOR - Cushioned pews and chairs in sanctuary; donation of table for church literature; paid off church debt.

CENTER - None.

DOVER - Added sidewalks at church; carpeted side and front entrance steps; built utility building at Parsonage; painted Senior Men's Sunday School classroom.

EAGLE SPRINGS - None.

ELDORADO - New walk to patio laid; new carpet in sanctuary.

EXWAY - Landscaped and seeded parsonage lawn with grass; gravel in driveway to parsonage; heating system added to new addition of church.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER - None.

HAMER CREEK - Cushioned pews in sanctuary and 4 adjoining Sunday School classrooms; women of church had iron hand rails placed at all steps to Fellowship Building.

HOLLY MOUNT - Bought new hymn books; refinished pulpit stand; bought new table for Primary Class; new communion table given to church by Byrd Family in memory of their mother, Mrs. Betty Thompson Byrd.

LAUREL HILL - None.

LIBERTY HILL - None.

LOMAX MEMORIAL - None.

MOUNT CARMEL - None.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST - Renovated nursery; painted outside sanctuary; landscaped new Ed. Fellowship facility; painted Educational Building; renovated rest rooms.

NEW HOPE - None.

PLEASANT GROVE - Paid off van debt; painted outside of church; graded and graveled church and parsonage driveways and parking area.

STAR - Changed name of church to First Baptist; renovated sanctuary; new baptistry; carpet; new choir seats; new steeple; new roof on fellowship hall; air conditioned fellowship hall and upstairs Sunday School classrooms; new communion set; new refrigerator; new chimes cabinet; new organ.

STONEY FORK - None.

TABERNACLE - Carpeted Sunday School Classrooms; painted interior of church and exterior trim; purchased water cooler, riding mower.

TROY FIRST - Rebuilt with brick front porch and steps; purchased new audio-visual equipment; purchased new riding mower.

VALLEY VIEW - None.

WADEVILLE - Painting in baptistry given by Mr. W. D. Warner.

WHITE CREST - None.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(Jerry Freeman)

Bethel	Mrs. Belle Alligood, Mrs Edith Thompson
Biscoe First	Mr. Oscar Strickland
Blackwood Chapel	None
Calvary	None
Candor	Mrs. Emma Greene, Mrs. Gladys Lamonds
Center	Mr. Jason Campbell, Mrs. Ruth S. Greene, Mrs. Sallie Parsons
Dover	Mr. Paul Brewer, Mrs. Jane H. Hughes, Mr. Dewey Kennedy, Mr. Paul Mabe, Mrs. Lindo Ward
Eagle Springs	Mr. Don Goodwin
Eldorado	Mr. T. W. Fogleman
Exway	None
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Gertrude Baisley, Mr. Theo McQueen, Deacon
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Mary Calhoun, Mrs. Mary Alice Haithcock, Mrs. Daisy Tedder
Holly Mount	Miss Lessie Yarboro
Laurel Hll	Mr. Claude F. Batten, Mr. W. S. Batten
Liberty Hill	Miss Helen Smith
Lomax Memorial	None
Mount Carmel	None
Mount Gilead First	None
New Hope	Mrs. Mary Allen, Mr. George Dunn, Mrs. Betty Owens
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Victoria Branson
Star First	Mr. Thomas Odell Covington, Mr. Ernest James, Mr. B. G. Short
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Frances Thompson
Tabernacle	Mr. Wiley Chappell
Troy First	Mr. Frank Ashburn, Mrs. Clyde McCaskill, Mrs. A. A. Maness, Mr. Jacob Russell
Valley View	None
Wadeville	None
White Crest	None

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Carl Harris, LeRoy Russell, Tommy Blankenship, Mrs. Gladys Blankenship, Rev. Arlie Starnes.

Biscoe First - Mr. & Mrs. Tom Hurley, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Miss Willine Manness, Mrs. J. S. Scruggs.

Blackwood Chapel - Ruth Dennis, Shirley Blake, Hazel Perry, Ben Perry, Essie Wooley, Jennie Harris.

Calvary - Elsie Hamilton, Addie Robinson, Claude Blake, Alternates: Sadie Haywood, Pearl Epley, Elma Robinson.

Candor - Mrs. Cecil Greene, Mrs. Lois Simmons, Mrs. Earl Parsons, Mrs. Cleo Haywood, Hobson Hunsucker, Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker, Mrs. Mary Comer, Mrs. Mozelle Hicks.

Center - Rev. Clyde Comer, Jr., Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Loy Branson.

Dover - Rev. Hal Cason, Jr., Mrs. Martha Cason, Mrs. Pauline Stevens, Carl Stevens, Mrs. Pauline Greene, Mrs. Rachel Brewer, James Brewer.

Eagle Springs - Edith Martin, Glenda English, Ruth Martin, Beulah Martin.

Eldorado - Rev. Jerry L. Freeman, Annie Belle Harris, Bernice Holt, Tommie Russell.

Exway - Rev. Martin Smith, Wilbert Airington, Thomas Dunn, Mrs. Flora Dunn, Mrs. Alice Airington.

Forks of Little River - Mr. & Mrs. Gayle Campbell, Mrs. Gladys Clark.

Hamer Creek - Mrs. Faye Thomas, Mrs. Frances Mask, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman.

Holly Mount - Mrs. Margie Greene, Rev. Ralph Harris, J. C. Thompson, Fulton Cagle, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Chester Thompson, Mrs. Nealie Thompson, Mrs. Joann Thompson.

Laurel Hill - Mrs. Narva Hamilton, Mrs. Connie Sexton, Mrs. Alma Haltum, James Stewart, Mrs. Vergie Elam, Miss Myrtle McCaskill, Mrs. R. L. Hughes, Dossie Munn.

Liberty Hill - Miss Ila Hunsucker, Clayton Harris, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Alternates: Mrs. Kay Hunter, Mrs. Beatrice Hunsucker.

Lomax Memorial - Clifton Johnson, Betty Johnson, Betty Jo Hunsucker.

Mount Carmel - Horace Hunsucker, Homer Hunsucker, Becky Gordon, Brenda Hurley, Alma Blakely, Ronnie Lucas.

Mount Gilead First - Johnnie Haywood, M. A Powers, A. N. Dickens, Clifton Edwards, David Plowman.

New Hope - Mrs. Frances Hursey, Mrs. Pat Davis, Mrs. Myrtle Davis, Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Dunn, Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Wilkes, Calvin Davis, Vester Hall.

Pleasant Grove - Mabel Dunn, Evelyn Sedberry, Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Gilbert Dunn, James Johnson.

Star First - Kester O. Williams, Charles S. Nall, Sr., E. A. Sheffield, Mrs. Eula Sheffield, Mrs. Almeda Nall.

Stoney Fork - R. B. McRae, Hallie McRae, Lonnie Hunsucker, Nettie Hunsucker, Maggie Thomas, Alternates: Rev. & Mrs. Lonnie Gibson

Tabernacle - Doris Russell, Maude Epps, Robert Harris, Lois Hunsucker.

Troy First - John Dismukes, Fred Scott, Mrs. Mary Lassiter, Mrs. Mildred Scott, Mrs. Lloyd Arscott, Mrs. Hermon Mattox, Mrs. Marion Parker, Rev. Marion Parker, D. Terrell Watts.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake.

Wadeville - Peggy Frix, Mrs. Jack McRae, Mrs. Phillip McRae, Alternates: Phillip McRae, Rev. Johnny Gardner, Mrs. Millie Gardner.

White Crest - Mrs. Lula Shaver, Mrs. Annie Dennis, Mrs. Flonnie Owens, John Morris, Junior Smith, Rev. George Bradshaw.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

(P. M. Hutchinson)

Time - October 16-17, 1979
Night Session - Hamer Creek Baptist Church
Day Session - Mount Gilead First Baptist Church
Preacher - Rev. Tom Bodkin
Alternate - Rev. David Kime

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Lonnie Gibson, Mrs. David Kime)

Evening Session, October 17:	
Messengers from the Churches	88
Pastors	18
Visitors	66
Total Attendance Registered	172
All Churches Represented.	

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 18:	
Messengers from the Churches	92
Pastors	14
Visitors	21
Total Attendance Registered	127

Grand Total Registered for Both Days	299
Churches Represented	25

1978 CLERK'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris)

	1977	1978
Baptisms	141	80
Total Church Membership	4,656	4,868
Brotherhood Enrollment	159	193
Sunday School Enrollment	3,068	2,962
Training Union Enrollment	182	124
WMU Enrollment	597	578
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,458	1,419
Total Missions Expenditures	$ 89,807.00	$ 94,659.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$ 620,887.00	$ 922,371.00

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, we the Montgomery Baptist Association have met for the ninetieth annual session; and

WHEREAS, the messages presented to us by Reverend Glen Hix, speaker for the evening session, Reverend Robert English and Reverend Hal Cason, speakers for the day sessions, have challenged each of us to commit our lives and resources anew to service in God's kingdom here at home and around the world, **THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED**,

(1) That each of us recommit our lives and resources in the hands of our Heavenly Father to be used of Him in accomplishing all that He has predestined us to be and do, beginning in our homes and reaching to the ends of the whole world through His church.

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Tabernacle and Forks of Little River Churches, and the sister churches in the Troy area for their hospitality and bountiful meal.

(3) That we demonstrate to our Montgomery Baptist Associational Officers, Baptist State Convention Officers, and Southern Baptist Covention Officers by giving to them our support the coming year through faith, prayers, and material resources.

(4) That God's eternal plan for each of our lives be accomplished as we respond to the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,

Resolutions Committee
Raeford W. Cooke, Chairman
George Bradshaw
Rankin Haywood

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076

HISTORICAL DATA

Year	Church	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon	Churches	Baptisms	Membership
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove & Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead & Star	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary & New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville & White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End & Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browing	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Clerk
Dorothy S. Harris
Address P. O. Box 461, City Troy, State N. C. Zip 27371

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Arlie Starnes, 726 Mill St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	X		0	9	7	93	1	94	0	1		45,000	17,528
Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		X	4	2	5	252	88	340	0	0	50,000	350,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1856	1	X		0	0	1	112	12	124	0	0		100,000	1,135
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	X		7	4	0	112	28	140	0	0		130,000	0
Candor	William Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		X	3	2	3	111	42	153	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 44A, Seagrove, 27341	Montgomery	1900	1		X	0	2	12	36	72	108	0	3		30,000	0
Dover	Hal Cason, Jr., Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	X		17	10	11	269	124	393	1	1	35,000	160,000	0
Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr., Box 118, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		X	2	2	4	97	39	136	0	0	20,000	100,000	0
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 127-1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1869	1	X		0	2	2	24	26	50	0	0	10,000	50,000	0
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1934	1	X		3	2	5	122	50	172	0	0	40,000	125,000	15,470
Forks of Little River		Montgomery	1760	1		X	0	1	7	74	36	110	1	1	35,000	135,000	2,000
Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 338, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	X		0	1	19	194	66	260	0	1	44,000	190,000	3,000
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1872	1		X	2	1	1	142	14	156	0	0		90,000	0
Laurel Hill	R. L. Hughes, 187 Lambert Drive, Asheboro, 27203	Montgomery	1849	1	X		0	4	7	167	55	222	2	2		110,000	14,387
Liberty Hill	Phillip Hunter, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1896	1		X	2	2	6	68	44	112	0	0	8,000	73,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1956	1		X	0	0	0	40	17	57	0	0		7,000	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	X		4	4	4	235	50	285	0	0	37,000	150,000	44,513
Mount Gilead First		Montgomery	1875	3		X	1	2	17	209	57	266	1	3	34,000	200,000	33,000
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		X	3	0	5	82	89	171	0	0		50,000	19,071
Pleasant Grove		Montgomery	1888	1	X		1	4	1	70	65	135	1	0	50,000	90,000	17,880
Star First	David M. Kime, Box 358, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	X		9	3	10	216	39	255	0	2	20,000	100,000	26,800
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1		X	0	0	3	116	21	137	0	1	19,000	42,000	0
Tabernacle	Harold Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1940	3	X		9	2	8	197	34	231	0	0	35,000	92,000	3,550
Troy First	Marion E. Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1885	3	X		6	15	11	340	83	423	0	1	70,000	398,756	12,000
Valley View	Raeford W. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1975	1		X	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0		40,000	7,487
Wadeville	Johnny Gardner, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		X	4	0	2	107	6	113	0	1	18,000	68,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	Montgomery	1910	1		X	3	6	10	205	0	205	0	1		70,000	3,750

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director
Dan Abernathy
Address City State Zip
Route 1, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Harold Cranford, Box 142, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	16	8	6	7	9	24	6	0	0	2	0	74	52	0	0	0	70	0	70
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	0	21	12	33	12	22	54	32	0	0	3	0	189	102	1	15	0	58	15	73
Blackwood Chapel	Paul Hudson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	6	12	1	6	24	18	0	0	0	0	72	49	0	0	0	24	0	24
Calvary	Henry Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	9	13	10	19	27	18	0	0	0	0	105	87	0	0	0	39	0	39
Candor	John Thompson, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	13	25	30	0	32	32	6	0	0	2	0	108	68	0	0	0	104	0	104
Center	Ronald Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 175, Candor, 27229	0	2	4	0	1	6	9	5	0	2	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	26	22	20	6	21	37	50	0	0	2	0	184	165	1	35	0	100	0	100
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Eagle Springs, 27242	6	9	17	25	0	10	15	8	0	0	3	0	93	60	0	0	0	57	0	57
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	1	0	1	0	3	2	10	10	0	0	5	0	32	18	1	14	0	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	10	10	6	14	25	4	0	0	3	0	80	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	0	7	8	10	5	4	15	22	0	0	3	0	74	43	0	0	0	23	0	23
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	16	16	11	9	22	41	19	0	0	3	0	137	88	0	0	0	81	0	81
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	10	17	13	10	30	10	0	0	14	0	116	63	0	0	0	32	0	32
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	8	7	34	0	19	24	37	0	0	15	0	129	71	0	0	0	69	0	69
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	14	3	4	9	20	8	0	0	0	0	64	46	0	0	0	24	0	24
Lomax Memorial	Tom Morton, Norwood 28128	0	5	4	4	1	6	12	1	0	0	3	0	36	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	39	23	10	17	20	31	37	0	0	9	0	186	112	1	50	0	99	0	99
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	22	28	0	28	28	28	0	8	3	0	157	97	0	0	0	79	0	79
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	15	16	11	26	10	26	13	12	0	0	0	0	129	69	0	0	0	65	0	65
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	0	10	9	18	5	7	14	18	0	0	1	0	82	61	0	0	0	96	0	96
Star First	O. H. Massey, Box 455, Star, 27356	0	8	7	26	8	23	29	13	0	0	3	32	149	86	2	32	0	133	0	133
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	12	20	15	11	14	35	0	0	0	2	0	114	80	0	0	0	57	0	57
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	8	9	19	4	8	20	33	0	0	4	0	109	84	0	0	0	37	0	37
Troy First	Ted Blake, Box 642, Troy, 27371	0	36	28	51	2	71	56	60	0	21	6	0	331	157	0	0	0	91	0	91
Valley View	Dale Collingswood, 718 Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	1	1	1	2	4	5	7	0	0	0	0	21	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Scott Howell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	7	14	20		12	26		0	0	3	0	87	64	0	0	0	66	0	66
White Crest	Steve Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, 28128	0	3	6	28	0	9	16	10	0	0	3	0	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		36	314	323	470	133	433	672	472	0	31	92	32	2962	1894	6	146	0	1404	15	1419

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Church Training Director
Harry Poole
Address City Troy, State N. C. Zip 27371

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
												New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	Children	Youth	Adult
Bethel														
Biscoe First		0	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	8	0	0
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candor														
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs														
Eldorado														
Exway														
Forks of Little River														
Hamer Creek	Terry Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	6	6	8	0	15	22	3	0	60	31	0	0	0
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Virginia Blake, Biscoe, 27209													
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker, Rt.2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	3	4	12	0	0	0	21	15	0	2	6
Lomax Memorial														
Mount Carmel														
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope														
Pleasant Grove														
Star First		1	4	2	0	2	0	1	0	10	8	5	2	1
Stoney Fork														
Tabernacle	Mrs. Peggy Russell, Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	1	5	9	0	8	8	2	0	33	22	0	0	0
Troy First														
Valley View														
Wadeville														
White Crest														

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Music Director
Terrell Watts
Address: Route 1, Box 65A, City: Troy, State: N. C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	Church Music study group enrolment
Bethel	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, West End	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27306	0	13	11	20	0	0	0	6	0	50	29	0
Blackwood Chapel	Linda Whittington, Ellerbe	0	2	7	13	0	2	0	5	0	29		0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	8	9	20	0	0	0	3	0	40	15	0
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	20	12	0
Center	David Hall, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor, 27229												
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 5, Seagrove, 27341	18	14	14	25	0	2	0	7	0	80	45	0
Eagle Springs		2	9	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	35	20	0
Eldorado													
Exway													
Forks of Little River		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	4	24	0	0	0	7	0	35	18	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306												
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	5	5	10	0	1	0	4	0	25	12	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	13	0
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Crouch Street, Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado, Troy, 27371	3	9	0	19	0	0	0	5	0	36		0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	21	17	0	0	0	4	0	49	16	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	6	8	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	38		0
Pleasant Grove	Rebecca Lewis, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	3	8	8	0	1	0	4	0	24	14	0
Star First	Jerry Thompson, Star, 27356	0	12	12	14	0	0	0	4	0	42	30	0
Stoney Fork	Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	22	0
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	14	0	9	0	4	0	31	14	0
Troy First	Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65A, Troy, 27371	0	14	23	20	0	6	7	6	0	76	70	0
Valley View													
Wadeville	Mrs. Jack McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	13	0	0	1	1	0	15	10	0
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Poplin, Rt. 1, Norwood, 28128												
Totals		26	104	149	308	0	21	8	76	0	693	357	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lee Chappell
Address: Route 2, City: Mt. Gilead, State: N. C. Zip: 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	116 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel																
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	6	5	15	7	0	41
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Earl Parsons, Box 161, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	13	0	10	0	0	43
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle L. Brewer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	9	8	8	11	5	0	60
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	6	0	10	2	0	25
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	7	1	0	13
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 338, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	9	19	1	0	29
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	3	0	21
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Vada Whitaker, Box 484, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	5	0	26	7	0	52
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. David Plowman, Rt. 2, Box 126A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	32	5	0	48
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove																
Star First	Mrs. Mary Williams, Star, 27356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	4	9	15	6	0	47
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	8	0	12	12	5	0	41
Tabernacle	Mrs. Janneth Lassiter, Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	11	7	1	0	26
Troy First	Mrs. Bernard Robinson, 314 E. Chestnut St., Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	10	0	63	9	0	94
Valley View																
Wadeville	Mrs. Elgie Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
White Crest		0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	0	0	3	0	15

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director
Paul Gordon
Address City State Zip
Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, N. C. 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	James Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306										
Biscoe First		6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	8	6	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	26
Canter											
Dover		0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Eagle Springs		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	20
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, 27371	9	8	2	11	0	0	0	1	3	34
Mount Gilead First		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove											
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, Box 80, Troy, 27371	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10
Tabernacle	Frank Russell, Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	12	0	3	7	4	0	0	1	0	27
Troy First	Rich Smith, Box 463, Troy, 27371	0	0	4	18	0	0	0	1	0	23
Valley View											
Wadeville											
White Crest		0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Totals		53	27	20	63	5	0	7	7	11	193

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30/ 1978 (Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461, City: Troy, State: N. C. Zip: 27371

		21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	24	7	3						✓	15,430	0	15,430	0	6,430	0	3,040	371	4,444	14,285
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	50	10	2						X	56,017	0	56,017	0	15,850	0	0	1,791	5,070	22,711
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	10								X	11,645	2,569	14,214	0	3,889	905	1,135	277	1,249	7,455
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena Hannah, Box 508, Troy, 27371	10	4	0						X	19,981	0	19,981	0	3,830	0	1,001	456	3,429	10,716
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	33	10	1	X						33,065	0	33,065	0	8,968	0	6,902	997	11,741	28,608
Center	Paul R. Branson, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	3	10	2						X	3,916	0	3,916	0	2,644	0	0	197	2,230	5,071
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		8	2					X		32,733	278	33,011	0	12,641	583	0	1,230	10,401	24,855
Eagle Springs	Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	10	9	2			X				18,179	0	18,179	0	9,476	0	0	1,311	2,669	13,456
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	11	3							X	10,814	0	10,814	0	3,014	0	0	303	5,645	8,962
Exway	Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	17	8	2						X	19,884	45	19,929	7,000	10,600	10,110	2,671	400	3,021	26,802
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Box 303, Troy, 27371	15	6.8	1.8						X	20,720	0	20,720	0	8,110	0	2,548	851	3,425	14,934
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	65	18.3	1.6					X		42,578	0	42,578	0	12,800	0	6,563	1,517	4,663	35,543
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	9								X	15,796	0	15,796	0	3,000	0	0	382	6,222	9,604
Laurel Hill	James V. Morgan, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	31								X	25,309	0	25,309	0	6,240	328	8,907	656	2,902	19,033
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	25	12.5	2.5						X	20,245	0	20,245	0	3,400	0	0	566	8,894	12,860
Lomax Memorial	Betty Johnson, Church St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0						X	2,130	0	2,130	0	480	0	0	50	200	730
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	62	12	1						X	37,321	0	37,321	0	10,820	0	5,075	1,178	3,530	20,603
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306		10.5	1.8	X						50,642	0	50,642	0	19,281	0	6,697	1,821	16,178	43,977
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356	15								X	11,370	0	11,370	0	2,460	0	3,796	239	4,088	10,583
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	24	13	1						X	21,321	1,215	22,536	0	3,412	0	5,937	634	6,335	16,318
Star First	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	38	10	2						X	42,760	60	42,820	30,000	13,391	29,465	4,501	3,003	13,796	64,156
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	7	1						X	23,076	1,630	24,706	0	9,500	3,530	0	613	8,322	21,954
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	40	8	2	X						26,446	0	26,446	0	12,100	0	4,487	749	7,884	25,220
Troy First	Hubert Reynolds, 650 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	140	14	2				X	X		76,069	2,102	78,171	6,335	24,135	0	6,000	1,396	35,605	67,136
Valley View	Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	18	7	3						X	7,801	0	7,801	0	2,600	0	2,520	39	231	5,390
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	0	X						17,175	0	17,175	0	9,340	0	0	428	5,235	15,003
White Crest	Mrs. Flossie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	14	8	2						X	12,049	0	12,049	0	5,200	0	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Association (Month & Day)
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions
P. M. Hutchinson
Address City State Zip
Route 2, Mt. Gilead, N. C. 27306

		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,042	448	0	0	11	0	0	131	0	0	590	1,632
Biscoe First	Jerrold Kellis, Box 314, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	2,619	350	608	533	6,012	0	530	296	243	0	8,572	11,191
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Vertie L. Hall, Box 84, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	620	124	65	73	83	0	87	86	50	0	568	1,188
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Box 508, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Earl Parsons, Box 161, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	900	250	100	100	350	100	300	150	100	525	1,975	2,875
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	366	88	50	0	0	0	100	75	28	415	756	1,122
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,822	930	27	229	293	0	392	100	106	0	2,077	4,899
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Gay Martin, Box 2, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	1,354	180	75	221	439	17	154	62	71	98	1,317	3,759
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	250	80	175	125	150	100	200	200	150	150	1,330	1,580
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,550	387	0	0	0	0	175	49	0	0	611	2,161
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Box 383, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,000	430	162	282	762	0	457	2	1	105	2,201	3,201
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6,049	600	119	230	505	7	41	26	64	0	1,592	7,641
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	680	264	0	1,813	1,813
Laurel Hill	W. W. Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 225, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	60	50	206	200	706	0	335	50	56	0	1,608	1,668
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,837	369	225	271	389	0	80	89	68	335	1,826	3,663
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Betty Johnson, Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 24, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	4,176	250	50	126	814	50	132	128	50	0	1,600	5,775
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough, Rt. 1, Box 21-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	600	239	500	1,112	50	49	0	253	90	2,843	6,843
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	100	100	0	351	351
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,416	185	0	0	340	0	0	0	16	476	1,017	3,433
Star First	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,905	550	203	245	600	50	250	250	160	75	2,383	5,287
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,536	217	79	225	225	0	0	78	35	425	1,284	2,820
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,514	470	50	68	569	0	52	50	50	0	1,309	3,823
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	9,883	1,412	272	318	651	41	390	204	73	0	3,361	13,244
Valley View	Mrs. Barbara Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	534	229	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	254	788
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 227-AC, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	959	0	56	105	429	0	96	45	36	153	920	1,879
White Crest	Mrs. Brenda Rummage, Rt. 2, Box 51, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	917	229	0	20	26	0	21	16	9	0	321	1,238
Totals		0	0	0	50,809	8,453	2,761	3,871	14,466	415	4,986	2,967	2,018	2,872	42,764	94,659

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Moderator
J. B. Greene
Address City Mt. Gilead, State N. C. Zip 27306

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrolment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Harris, Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		Y												Y		
Biscoe First	D. C. Deaton, Box 100, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	533	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y				Y	Y		Y		Y					Y
Blackwood Chapel	Bea Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	W	0	0	0																
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Box 506, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y				Y										
Candor	Grady Simmons, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0		0	0	0																
Center		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0																	Y
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0		0	0	0						Y	Y	Y					Y	Y	Y	Y
Eagle Springs		0	0	0	0	0	221	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y														
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28137	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	0		0	0	0																Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0																
Forks of Little River	Jerry Parks, Box 174, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	282	0	0		0	0	0	Y						Y									Y
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	230	14	0		0	0						Y		Y									Y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0																
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0		0	0	0	Y				Y		Y		Y							
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	271	0	0		0	0	0					Y		Y		Y				Y			
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		Y												Y		
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0		0	0	0	Y				Y	Y	Y									Y
Mount Gilead First	M. A. Powers, Box 33, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0		0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0																
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	Y															
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	1	1	0	0	0	245	50	0		1	0	0																
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	M	0	0	0							Y									Y
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	0		0	0	0	Y						Y			Y				Y		
Troy First		0	0	0	0	0	318	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y				Y	Y	Y		Y					Y		Y
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0				Y												
Wadeville	Bill Dunn, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0		0	0	0						Y								Y		Y
White Crest	John Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0		0	0	0																

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS	CHURCH TREASURERS
1	Bethel	Arlie Starnes 726 Mill St. Albemarle, N. C. 28001	Harold Cranford Box 142 Mt. Gilead 27306		James Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306		Mrs. Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	D. C. Deaton Box 100 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209	Jerrold Kellis Box 314 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Troy Liner Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Paul Hudson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Vertie L. Hall Box 84 Candor 27229	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilêad 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Henry Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Box 508 Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena Hannah Box 508 Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	John Thompson Rt. 1 Candor 27229		Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Mrs. Earl Parsons Box 161 Candor 27229	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center		Ronald Lewis Rt. 2, Box 175 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 183 Candor 27229	Paul R. Branson Rt. 1 Candor 27229
7	Dover	Hal Cason, Jr. Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325			Mrs. Myrtle L. Brewer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	J. Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Robert C. English Jr Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Gay Martin Box 2 Eagle Springs 27242	Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1, Box 127-1 Troy 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead 27306	Gloria Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River		Jerry Parks Box 174 Troy 27371			Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Box 383 Troy 27371	Mrs. Pauline Turner Box 383 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 338 Mt. Gilead 27306	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Terry Braswell Box 698 Troy 27371	Dennis Bauman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 338 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	R. L. Hughes 187 Lambert Drive Asheboro 27203	A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	Mrs. Virginia Blake Biscoe 27209		Mrs. A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	W. W. Bowman Rt. 2, Box 225 Troy 27371	James V. Morgan Rt. 1 Candor 27229
15	Liberty Hill	Phillip Hunter Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 65 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Tom Morton Norwood 28128				Mrs. Betty Johnson Crouch St. Troy 27371	Betty Johnson Crouch St Troy 27371
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371		Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Vada Whitaker Box 484 Troy 27371	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 24 Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1 Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First		Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. David Plowman Rt. 2, Box 126-A Mt Gilead 27306	Mrs. H. J. Scarborough Rt. 1, Box 21-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove		James Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371				Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371
21	Star First	David M. Kime Box 358 Star 27356	O. H. Massey Box 455 Star 27356		Jerry Henley Box 284 Star 27356	Mrs. Mary Williams Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Wiliams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306		Lee Chappell Box 80 Troy 27371	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	Harold Beam 412 Bell St., Troy 27371	Allen Lassiter Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Peggy Russell Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Frank Russell Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Janneth Lassiter Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Ted Blake Box 642 Troy 27371		Rich Smith Box 463 Troy 27371	Mrs. Bernard Robinson 314 E. Chestnut St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Marion Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Hubert Reynolds 650 Bruton St. Troy 27371
25	Valley View	Raeford W Cook Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Dale Collingswood 718 Crouch St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Barbara Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead 27306	Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wadeville	Johnny Gardner Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Scott Howell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Elgie Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar Parnell Rt. 3, Box 227-AC Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St Salisbury 28144	Steve Poplin Rt. 1 Norwood 28128				Mrs. Brenda Rummage Rt. 2, Box 51 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Flossie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

286.975
M66mo

The
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1979 MINUTES

MINUTES
of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

Ninety-First Annual Session

Meeting With

HAMER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
MT. GILEAD, N. C.

Tuesday, October 16, 1979 at 7:30

and

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
MT. GILEAD, N. C.

Wednesday, October 17, 1979 at 9:30

MODERATOR	J. B. Greene
CLERK	Mrs. Dorothy Harris

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program

First Day 3-4
Second Day 5-6
Constitution 6-9
Evangelism Report 9
Report of Director of Missions 9-10
Annuity Board Report 10
Brotherhood Report 10-11
Woman's Missionary Union Report 11
Christian Education Report 12
Churches In Three Areas of Association 12
Vacation Bible School 13
Missions Committee Report 13-14
Sunday School Report 14
Report of Nominating Committee 14-15
Proposed Budget — Montgomery Baptist Association 15
Committees for 1979-80 16
Baptist Children's Homes Report 16-17
Baptist Foundation Report 17
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 17-18
Cooperative Program Report 18
North Carolina Baptist Homes Report 18
Church Training Report 19
1979 Treasurers Report 19-20
Receipts From Churches for Associational Missions 20-21
Historian's Report 21-23
Baptist Literature Report 23
Our Beloved Dead 23-24
Messengers to the Association 24-25
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher 26
Enrollment Committee Report 26
1979 Clerk's Report 26
Report of Resolutions Committee 26-27
1980 Montgomery Associational Calendar 27
Telephone Numbers 28
Historical Data 29-30
Statistical Tables 31-40
Church Directory

PROGRAM

Montgomery Baptist Association

October 16, 17, 1979

Ninety-First Annual Session

Tuesday Evening at 7:30 at Hamer Creek Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 5 *"O For a Thousand Tongues"*

Invocation .... J. B. Greene

Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson, with a second by Marion Parker, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes to be made as they arise. Motion carried.
Hal Cason presented the proposed constitution amendment in Article 14: delete the word sixteen to make the sentence to read. "Any members present shall constitute a quorum." This amendment will be voted on at the Wednesday session.

Recognition of New Pastors .... P. M. Hutchinson

Hymn 371 *"I Love to Tell the Story"*

Offertory Prayer .... James Williams

Evening Offering (Robert English, Jerry Freeman, Phillip Hunter, & Bill Turnmire)

Introduction of Speaker .... P. M. Hutchinson

Special Music

Sermon .... Dr. Neil J. Armstrong

Hymn 159 *"Jesus Calls Us"*

Benediction .... Randolph Browning

Instrumental Postlude

Wednesday Morning 9:30 at First Baptist Church of Mt. Gilead

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 472 *"Heavenly Sunlight"*

Scripture .... Benny Barron

Prayer .... Clyde Comer

9:40 Report of Director of Missions .... P.M. Hutchinson

9:50 Report of Key Leadership Conference .... (Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Marion Parker, Dan Abernathy, John King, Paul Gordon)

*10:15 Business Period .... (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by Tom Bodkin that proposed budget be adopted as presented by Budget Committee; motion received a second by Grady Blakely and carried.
(2) Motion made by Martin Smith that Nominating Committee Report be adopted as presented by Nominating Committee. Motion received a second by Kester Williams. Officers were elected as presented.
Randolph Browning presented motion for the constitutional amendment in Article 14.
Motion received a second by Kester Williams and carried.
Motion made by Randolph Browning with a second by Clyde Comer that Report of Committee on Committees be adopted. Motion carried.

10:25 Hymn 302 *"Set My Soul Afire"*

10:30 Panel on Work in Baptist State Convention (Representatives of our Baptist Convention)

11:10 Hymn 285 *"Share His Love"*

11:15 Offertory Prayer .... Grady Blakely

Morning Offering (Hal Cason, Raeford Cooke, Harold Beam, Billy Roy)

Special Music

Scripture Lesson .... Sam Everett

Morning Prayer .... Sam Everett

Annual Sermon .... Tom Bodkin

Hymn 366 *"Take My Life, Lead Me, Lord"*

12:10 Benediction and Blessing .... R. L. Hughes

Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting

1:15 Hymn 71 *"His Name Is Wonderful"*

Scripture .... Martin Smith

Prayer .... Arlie Starnes

1:25 Memorial Service .... Arlie Starnes

1:35 Hymn 337 *"The Solid Rock"*

*1:45 Business Period (enrollment, resolutions, time-place-preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Dan Abernathy: Tuesday evening: 87 Messengers, 19 Pastors, 40 Visitors, Total 146, 24 Churches represented. Wednesday: 83 Messengers, 18 Pastors, 29 Visitors, Total 130, 26 Churches represented. Total registered both days 276. Total Pastors registered 22.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Clyde Comer who moved the adoption of the report. Motion received a second by Grady Blakely. Report adopted.
(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by Raeford Cooke. Night Session, Holly Mount, October 14, 7:30 p.m. Day Sessions, Dover, October 15, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m. Preacher of Annual Sermon, Terrell Watts; Alternate Clyde Comer, Jr. Motion made by Raeford Cooke that report be adopted with a second by Jerry Freeman. Report adopted.
(4) Motion made by P.M. Hutchinson with a second by Tom Bodkin that the 1979 Minutes be dedicated in memory of Rev. Troy Liner. Motion carried.

Hymn 293 *"Send Me, O Lord, Send Me"*

2:00 Medical Mission in Ghana .... Dr. James P. Culley

Hymn 259 *"The Bond of Love"*

2:45 Benediction .... Lonnie Gibson

Note: *The 9:50 panel will be led by P. M. Hutchinson (25 minutes) and the 10:30 panel by Tom Bodkin (40 minutes).

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.
C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.

D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.

E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.

F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Hal Cason)

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference was held at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, N.C. on February 5-6, 1979. Over 2500 pastors and lay persons were challenged by evangelistic preachers to involve church members more in direct witnessing for Christ to the unsaved.

Bold Missions through the local church is the theme for great concern. Bold Evangelism Clinics have been held with the greater emphasis being placed on long range training to develop an evangelistic local church with a desire to double baptisms by the year 1982 or sooner.

Since our local church and association hinges greatly upon commitment, it was felt, by this chairman, that this year a combined effort in presence, prayer and sharing with our Associational Sunday School efforts would help the overall Evangelism program by starting in unity.

In all, our Evangelism Thrust begins within the individual, progresses in the local church, and becomes our witness powered by the Holy Spirit.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

(P. M. Hutchinson)

If our Association is to be vital and meaningful to us in our Baptist witness, we must give it more consideration and cooperation. We elect Associational leaders for our organization work, then fail to cooperate with them when they plan a meeting to inform us of effective methods for the work. This year only one-third or less of our churches were represented at such meetings. Every church and pastor has a moral obligation to cooperate with his denomination and association. We strengthen or weaken our witness by our cooperation. The Bible suggests that the genuineness of our Christianity is shown by our love for our fellow Christians.

Please cooperate, support, attend, and pray for our work this year. Some events:

1. 150th Anniversary Celebration, March 6, 1980, Troy First.
2. Church Training Leadership Conference, February 11-12, 1980, Laurel Hill, 7:00-9:00 p.m., led by State Workers.
3. Evangelism Clinic, February 18, Mt. Carmel, 7:00 p.m., led by State Workers.
4. Vacation Bible School Clinic, February 22, Burlington.
5. World Missions Conference, October 19-26, 1980.

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(Grady Blakely)

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1979, 2,953 staff members of 2,290 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist Retirement Program.

In Montgomery Association, 18 churches and 19 staff members are participating in the retirement program.

The year 1978 was a "banner year" and a year of challenge for the Annuity Board in servicing churches and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, according to Dr. Darold H. Morgan, president.

Among the challenges he listed were extremes of market variations, staggering pressures of escalating costs, changes in personnel and organization, and the eroding presence of governmental regulations.

The banner side highlights included:

1. A "13th Check" equalling an additional full month's benefits and amounting to $1,036,914 was mailed to almost 10,000 annuitants in Board retirement programs.
2. A total of $25,558,637 was paid in retirement and protection benefits.
3. An Endowment Department, designed to seek funds for undergirding protection programs, was established.
4. New churches in the retirement program numbered 630, a record enrollment. New pastors and church employees totaled 2,545, with 3,721 members upgraded programs.
5. Participants in the new Southern Baptist Retirement Program grew to 6,066. Family Benefit Section counted 23,986 members, and Age Security Section recorded a marked increase from 33,062 in 1977 to 44,324. Variable Benefit Section membership declined from 4,885 to 4,217.
6. Premium income reached $51,797,996 (includes relief). Total assets climbed to $569,734,471, compared with $498,977,661 a year earlier.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(Paul Gordon)

The Brotherhood Organization, consisting of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors, was organized to advance the cause of Christ through a program of missionary education and missions promotion designed to inform, motivate, and involve men in the mission tasks of their church. The Brotherhood Program exists to help churches inform, inspire, and challenge their men and boys to new heights in missions. The program primarily exists to help the church initiate the involvement of its men and boys in missions, enlarge their present efforts, and effectively conduct mission work for and through men and boys.

During the past year, a Royal Ambassador Chapter was started at the First Baptist Church in Mt. Gilead.

In the words of the late Director of Brotherhood Commission, SBC, Glendon McCullough: "The involvement of men and boys of the Southern Baptist Convention offers the greatest challenge and hope of our generation. There is today a renewed interest and involvement being demonstrated in Brotherhood work. There has not been a time in Baptist History when Laymen have been ready for involvement as they are today."

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Lee Chappell)

The emphasis for WMU for the year 1979-80 is "LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENTS." Jesus said, "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly" (John 10:10). When we accept His offer of life, on His terms, we make a commitment which results in a changed and changing lifestyle. Whereas before we were carnal or worldly minded, now we at least have some semblance of the Spirit of God at work in us. Our attitude will determine how much change He can bring about in us, what we allow Him to do in us and through us. Is God working through you to bring about change in His world?

The process of literally changing your lifestyle is simple enough, but not easy. Think about the most important goal you could achieve in your lifetime. Jot down some ways this goal can benefit your family, your church, your community, your world. Are you willing to change your lifestyle in order to achieve this goal?

The watchword for this year is: "Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind" (1 Timothy 1:6-7). The hymn for the year is: "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father."

Our Associational Directors attended a workshop at Camp Mundo Vista. They in turn planned and led a leadership conference for our WMU leaders. The annual WMU meeting was held in April at Biscoe First Baptist Church with Miss Maurine Perryman sharing with us her missionary work in Jordan. Mrs. Kenneth Morgan planned a Rally for the Girls in Action at the Candor Baptist Church.

We shared Christmas in a small way with the women of Woman's Prison, Raleigh, by providing 32 dozen pairs of socks.

Our Associational Leaders are:

WMU Director, Mrs. Lee Chappell
Assistant Director, Mrs. William Mulford
Secretary, Mrs. Roger Kellis
Girls In Action Director, Mrs. Kenneth Morgan
Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Grady Dunn

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

(James Williams)

The Baptist State Convention formed the Council on Christian Higher Education in 1944 to give guidance to the Baptist program of higher education. For the past thirty-four years, the Council has provided the forum for communication both among the colleges, and between the colleges and the Baptist State Convention. A new study of the aims and objectives of Christian Higher Education will soon be finalized and published when completed.

North Carolina Baptist Colleges are seeking qualified North Carolina Baptist students, and information will be supplied to any church from the seven colleges to be given to the youth in the respective churches who are planning the pursuit of higher education. Financial aid is available for the student who desires financial aid in all the colleges.

Wingate College welcomed the first senior class to the campus in the fall of 1978 and the first baccalaureate degrees were conferred to more than one hundred seniors in May of 1979. Gardner Webb College is the only Southern Baptist College and one of only a few liberal arts colleges in the nation to offer a degree program for the deaf. Campbell College is now into the third year of the school of law. Chowan College staffed and equipped a Counseling and Career Developing Center. Mars Hill College provides the Adult Continuing Education Program which is located in eleven centers throughout Western North Carolina. Meredith College's stated purpose is to develop in students the Christian attitude toward the whole of life and to prepare them for intelligent citizenship made perfect through Jesus Christ, our Lord. Wake Forest University is grateful for the generous support of the North Carolina Baptists.

All of the North Carolina Baptist Colleges are aware of and seek to support the Bold Missions program of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptist College Day is no longer observed on Father's Day, and has become a part of the North Carolina Missions Offering in the fall. The Cooperative Program continues to undergird and to make possible the ministry of the colleges.

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE	MT. GILEAD AREA	TROY AREA
Biscoe First	Bethel	Eldorado
Candor	Blackwood Chapel	Forks of Little River
Center	Calvary	Holly Mount
Dover	Exway	Laurel Hill
Eagle Springs	Hamer Creek	Lomax Memorial
New Hope	Liberty Hill	Mt. Carmel
Star	Mt. Gilead First	Pleasant Grove
	Stoney Fork	Tabernacle
	Valley View	Troy First
	Wadeville	
	White Crest	

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

(Tom Bodkin)

There are few, if any of us, who do not have some special childhood memories of Vacation Bible School. If you were fortunate enough to have the V.B.S. experience in your youth, then you are sold on providing it for the youth of your church. The main thing to remember, however, is that now Vacation Bible School can have an impact on every age. This past summer, adults studied "How Jesus Dealt With People." It was an exciting unit for all who shared it. Are you providing V.B.S. for all ages? This is a good goal for your church next summer.

Our 1979 Associational V.B.S. Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church in Troy, March 20. There were 62 in attendance at the clinic, representing 12 churches. Our appreciation is expressed to all who taught in the clinic, the host pastor and church, and those who attended.

The churches reporting schools this year are as follows:

Church	Enrollment	Average Attendance
Bethel	60	60
Biscoe First	51	44
Blackwood Chapel	26	21
Candor	123	94
Dover	119	102
Eagle Springs	65	51
Exway	46	42
Forks of Little River	49	46
Hamer Creek	76	64
Liberty Hill	24	21
Star First	87	80
Troy First	65	57
Wadeville	60	52
White Crest	79	72

Our 1980 V.B.S. Clinic is scheduled for March 18, beginning at 7:00 p.m. at Troy First Baptist Church. We urge you to bring a full team of workers, material in hand, ready to prepare for Vacation Bible School 1980!

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Tom Bodkin)

These are exciting days, indeed, in the area of missions in our Montgomery Association. This year, for the first time, we are giving to the North Carolina Missions Offering — a special effort in Bold Giving, with a statewide goal of $2,000,000. Six separate offerings have been combined in one great effort of mission support across North Carolina. Let us combine our prayers and our offerings that great things may be accomplished in our midst.

We eagerly anticipate the World Missions Conference in Montgomery Baptist Association, October 19-26, 1980. This will be a cooperative effort that can have a great impact on our churches and our mission effort. Will you begin praying now for these meetings?

We gratefully acknowledge the receipt of $2,039.94 from our Baptist State Convention to assist us in our local associational mission work.

We would also express continued gratitude to Rev. Phil Hutchinson, our Director of Missions, who is our co-laborer and friend. And, we further express our gratitude to our Baptist churches which have shared through associational missions giving.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Dan Abernathy)

The Sunday School is a very important ministry of the church. All of our churches support this Bible teaching program. Emphasis is being placed on improvement in teaching the Bible. It is not enough to believe in the value of God's Word, we must effectively get its message across to the people. Every church is urged to take seriously this great opportunity.

Mr. Robert Stewart, Sunday School Director of our State Convention, led in a well attended meeting and the theme was "Reaching Out Through the Sunday School." The meeting was first class and gave a challenge for every church to follow-up by reaching more people. We need to give more thought to that.

Other opportunities of inspiration and challenge to the churches of our Association was a pastor-director workshop and a Key Leadership meeting. There are many improvement opportunities for every church and every association this year as well. We must move forward.

The "high attendance Day" for this year is October 28. Make this a great day in your church.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	William Turnmire
Vice-Moderator	Dan Abernathy
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Mrs. Ray Von Blake
Sunday School Director	Randolph Browning
W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Lee Chappell
Brotherhood Director	Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director	Grady Blakely
Vacation Bible School Director	Marion Parker
Baptist Literature Representative	Phillip Hunter
Christian Education Representative	James Williams
Annuity Board Representative	Sam Everett
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ralph Reed Harris
Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative	Billy Roy
Baptist Children's Homes Representative	Jerry Freeman
Cooperative Program Representative	Robert English

Historian .... Mrs. Henry Allen
Chairman of Memorials .... Arlie Starnes
Parliamentarian .... Marion Parker
Director of Music .... Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist .... Mrs. Tom Bodkin

Respectfully submitted,
Marion Parker, Chm.
William Turnmire
Robert English

PROPOSED BUDGET — MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1979 — September 30, 1980

A. Associational Missions Program	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	$3,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00
3. Travel Expense for Director of Missions	1,500.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	700.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	600.00
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	720.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	200.00
Subtotal	10,420.00
B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings	175.00
2. Associational Team Travel (VBS, Key Leadership, Etc.)	100.00
3. Evangelism	100.00
4. Music	75.00
5. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	500.00
b. Office Expense	75.00
c. Postage	40.00
d. Travel	40.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
6. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
7. Minutes of Annual Meeting	450.00
8. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	60.00
9. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	100.00
10. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	100.00
Subtotal	1,990.00
C. Grand Total (Items A and B)	$12,410.00

Respectfully submitted,
Finance Committee
Harold Beam, Chairman
Kester Williams
H. V. Massengill
Dan Abernathy

COMMITTEES FOR 1979-80

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Raeford Cooke, Chm.
Bennie Barron
Charles Nall

MISSIONS

Randolph Browning, Chm.
Jerry Freeman
Martin Smith
Grady Blakely

PROGRAM

Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
Director of Music
Sunday School Director
Pastors of Host Churches

NOMINATIONS

Dan Abernathy, Chm.
Robert English
Billy Roy

CREDENTIALS

Ralph Harris, Chm.
Lonnie Gibson
James Johnson

CONSTITUTION

Hal Cason, Chm.
James Williams
H.V. Massengill

ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Carolyn Plowman, Chm.
Mrs. Lonnie Gibson
Mrs. Grady Blakely

CALENDAR

Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Chairman of Evangelism

RESOLUTIONS

Tom Bodkin, Chm.
Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. Elsie Hamilton

FINANCE

Bill Hannah, Chm.
D. C. Deaton
Harold Beam
Kester Williams

EVANGELISM

Grady Blakely, Chm.
Jerry Tyre
Sam Everett

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

William Turnmire, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Phillip Hunter
Clyde Comer

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Marion Parker, Chm.
Tom Bodkin

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

(Jerry Freeman)

Today divorce is tragically easy to obtain. It seems as if we are seeing more divorces and broken homes now than ever before. With a divorce and a broken home comes a need to take care of the ones more affected than the adult parties involved, the children.

The children you see today are the leaders of tomorrow. Each child today should have an opportunity to know what it means to be brought up in life by

Christian parents who love them. Often is the case they do not. The Children's Home at Thomasville, as well as other places in our state, provide this kind of care for children who come from broken homes.

Until this year the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina received their support from the Thanksgiving offering. This year their support will come from the North Carolina Missions Offering. The Christian leaders in our Association, as well as those in the state, should bring this before their people if they have not done so.

Children in the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere. They want to receive guidance from people who care about them. Many of them are finding it is possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in their care.

Piedmont North Carolina families have ready access to statewide services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. The administrative offices are located in Thomasville. Mills home is located there as well, to offer group care, social work, counsel, education, religious training and referral. The Baptist Children's Homes also have a family services center headquartered in Charlotte, an emergency care center in Burlington, a specialized program at Wall Home, foster homes services, the child development center at Mills Home, and other family education services available to all of North Carolina.

Let us as concerned Christians for young people continue to support this worthy cause and provide a place for children who need love and care.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

"Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."

--1 Corinthians 4:2

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is available to assist individual Baptists with their estate planning, regardless of the size of the estate. Many of the most significant and meaningful gifts to support the Christian ministries through the denomination have been directed through the Foundation as trustee. Where an individual desires to be a part of sharing the gospel beyond his or her lifetime, the establishment of a trust with the Foundation provides a tangible participation in such activities.

The Foundation has been actively engaged in assisting individuals in not only having their Wills redrafted, but also in the preparation and establishment of annuity trusts. Through such a trust, an individual or couple can place in trust assets and receive income for the remainder of their lives. After death, the income from the trust will be paid to the donor's choice of Baptist missions work or institution. This method of giving provides the satisfying knowledge of being a faithful steward in utilizing resources more completely for the Lord's ministries, as well as, taking advantage of the laws of our land in reducing taxation on resources - both income and estates.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Although growth in bed capacity at Baptist Hospital has leveled off at just under 700 beds, there is continuing expansion of the hospital's services. During the past year a 38-bed rehabilitation unit has opened to offer short-term services and family instruction to the disabled patients with strokes, arthritis, burns, longterm casts, joint replacement surgery, brain tumors, spinal cord injuries, hand injuries, and some cardiac problems.

A new six-bed burn unit is scheduled to open soon. This unit will permit the isolation of burn patients in a location where all required services are immediately available.

An automatic clinical analyzer, the first of its kind in the state, has been acquired and put into operation which analyzes blood serum and body fluids and provides results in less than eight minutes. Another new ministry is a program of home visitation for children with cancer and their families with a team of physicians, nurses, a psychologist and chaplains ministering to families during critical periods. Chaplains lead worship services and provide a pastoral ministry to patients, their families and to staff members.

The hospital looks forward to receiving its share of the North Carolina Missions offering, as gifts from the churches in the fiscal year ending June 30 were $196,516, as compared to $388,122 in the preceeding fiscal year.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Robert English)

As we continue toward our Bold Mission goals of 1982, cooperation is a key word. Bold Missions is more than a theme; it is a Biblical truth. We are indeed on a Bold Mission and this calls for bold faith. Churches giving through the Cooperative Program have great possibilities in carrying out our Lord's great command and commission. The commission tells us where to go and the command tells us to go. Why not double everything before 1982? Are you sharing Christ's love in a cooperative effort? If not, why not?

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

(M. A. Powers)

Our new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, accommodating 50 residents, was dedicated to the glory of God on April 29, 1979. The new apartment complex in Winston-Salem, accommodating 16, has been completed, and all of the apartments have been filled or assigned. With an older apartment, built in 1961, there are five duplex apartments, accommodating 20 persons. With the apartment complex, the six Baptist Homes for the Aging, and the skilled nursing facility, 300 persons can be served. The Homes are located in the following places: Resthaven, the Hayes Home, Apartment, Skilled Nursing Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; the Yanceyville Homes, in Yanceyville; the Western North Carolina Home, in Asheville. Our Homes stay filled to capacity all the time with calls coming in daily.

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself. We trust that you will keep this vital ministry close to your heart and in your prayers, and that your gifts will encourage expansion of this desperately needed ministry in our Convention.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(Harvey Poole)

Church Training in the Montgomery Association saw little changes this past year, with one exception. There was a big change in Laurel Hill Church. They began a training program that is at its best. Their leader is Mrs. Virginia Blake. Mrs. Blake saw the need for a training program in her church. After several weeks, Laurel Hill started a program, and this church can be proud of the work that is being done by Mrs. Blake and the other teachers.

If all the churches in the Association could see the need for a training program, there would be better leaders, teachers, and a greater outreach for the members of the churches. New people that are coming into our churches are beginning to look for those with a training program.

There will not be a "M" Night this year, but we hope that next spring we can have a workshop for all the church leaders to attend.

It is our hope that your church will see the need for a training program this year. God bless you all.

1979 TREASURER'S REPORT

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS	
Balance, October 1, 1978	$1,591.26
Offerings at Annual Meeting	175.45
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	319.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	8,687.32
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	2,399.94
Total Receipts	13,172.97
EXPENDITURES	
A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	3,300.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	2,039.94
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,300.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	600.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	540.00
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention and Meetings Expense for Director of Missions	172.40
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	600.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	98.70
Subtotal	9,551.04
B. General Associational Expenses:	
1. Associational Meetings	--0--

2. Evangelism	--0--
3. Music	--0--
4. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	450.00
b. Office Expense	65.80
c. Postage	22.00
d. Travel Allowance	25.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
5. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
6. 1978 Minutes	389.79
7. General Expenses and Program for Annual Meeting	41.39
8. Seminary Extension	--0--
9. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	49.35
Subtotal	1,218.33
C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	10,769.37
Bank Balance October 1, 1979	2,403.60
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1979	9,562.40

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$463.69
Biscoe First	400.00
Blackwood Chapel	130.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	283.82
Center	109.84
Dover	540.17
Eagle Springs	200.00
Eldorado	80.00
Exway	406.15
Forks of Little River	400.00
Hamer Creek	665.00
Holly Mount	--0--
Laurel Hill	--0--
Liberty Hill	580.00
Lomax Memorial	--0--
Mount Carmel	300.00
Mount Gilead First	525.00
New Hope	--0--
Pleasant Grove	237.41
Star First	605.00
Stoney Fork	322.21
Tabernacle	309.00
Troy First	1,622.51
Valley View	224.25

Wadeville	50.00
White Crest	208.27
Total Receipts	$8,417.50

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Mrs. Henry Allen)

BETHEL - Enlarged the cemetery; tiled Educational Building and Sunday School rooms.

BISCOE FIRST - Parsonage improvements: added insulation, storm windows, new heating and air conditioning units, car shelter; outside trim of church painted and a memorial gift of a new Communion Service.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL - Purchased organ; put new roof on arrivalhood.

CALVARY - Installed carpet on cement foyer and steps of the church; new outside light fixtures installed on brick columns on church grounds.

CANDOR - Reroofed church; new draperies for Fellowship Room; new folding doors for Fellowship Room; tore down adjacent building and cleared lot; new guttering for entire church; summer Youth Program.

CENTER - Painted exterior trim of church; laid new brick walk at front of church; added copper cross on top of steeple; donation of braided rugs for Sunday School rooms.

DOVER - New carpet in sanctuary; new piano for Educational Building; painted nursery; paneled and roofed building to house tools and recreation equipment; parking blocks.

EAGLE SPRINGS - New shrubbery planted at church; church property surveyed.

ELDORADO - Storm windows added on parsonage; installed new kitchen cabinets in parsonage; replaced concrete walks.

EXWAY - Bought land for parking and cemetery; put topsoil on parsonage yard and low places; set trees in parsonage yard.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER - Called Rev. Billy E. Roy as new pastor; paid off debt on parsonage; Acteens organized; regular Prayer Meeting on Wednesday evening; adopted a constitution; donation of desk as memorial for a former member of the Adult Ladies Class; built book cases and installed telephone in pastor's study.

HAMER CREEK - None.

HOLLY MOUNT - None.

LAUREL HILL - Finished paying debt on new building and had note burning ceremony; repaired old building; minor repairs on new building; bought a three bedroom house for a pastorium; called Rev. Jerry Tyre as pastor; voted to reactivate rotating system for Deaconship; voted to participate in Cooperative Program excepting the exclusion of Wake Forest University; services in Nursing Home in Biscoe every first Sunday; had seventy Study Course Awards earned.

LIBERTY HILL - Purchased new riding mower; participated in World Hunger Offering; addition to cemetery presented to church.

LOMAX MEMORIAL - None.

MOUNT CARMEL - None.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST - Installed speaker system in sanctuary; remodeled Activity Room.

NEW HOPE - Painted trim on church; drilled a new well.

PLEASANT GROVE - Purchased new piano in memory of C. D. Thompson, Jr.; began tape ministry for shut-ins; purchased tape recorder and tape duplicator; purchased intercom for Nursery and Bell & Howell sound projector; built petition in basement of parsonage for Educational and Fellowship space; installed kitchen in parsonage basement; organized Missions Friends, G.A.'s, R.A.'s, Acteens and Training Union; started visitation program.

STAR FIRST - Remodeled pastorium; paid $9,000.00 on note of remodeling sanctuary in 1978; called new pastor, Rev. Randolph Browning.

STONEY FORK - Remodeled Sunday School rooms in basement; dug new well; installed new septic tank; graded and graveled driving and parking area.

TABERNACLE - None.

TROY FIRST - Ordained Terrell Watts and Mark Holder; bought new cabinet for work room; painted steeple and other outside painting at the church; purchased a new filmstrip projector leased through the C.A.V.E. plan.

VALLEY VIEW - None.

WADEVILLE - New draperies for Sunday School rooms; organ for sanctuary; purchased 40 new hymnals and 40 new chairs for church; walkway paved; pastor's study furnished.

WHITE CREST - None.

BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

(Phillip Hunter)

This past year saw a continuation of excellence in Southern Baptist literature. Through the various publications of the Southern Baptist Convention, the needs of Southern Baptist individuals and groups are continually being met. Southern Baptists must realize that this process of meeting needs, is being carried out with literary excellence and commitment to the Baptist Faith and Message Statement as adopted in 1963.

Of all the different pieces of literature, which North Carolina Baptist have access to, one of the most important continues to be the, BIBLICAL RECORDER. The BIBLICAL RECORDER, has remained faithful to its task of informing North Carolina Baptists. Through its efforts, North Carolina Baptist have remained abreast of the developments surrounding such events as: the Wake Forest University and North Carolina State Convention debate, and the controversy of the 1979 Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Houston.

Let each individual Church within Montgomery Association devote itself to Southern Baptist literature. May we make a concerted effort to lead each family in subscribing to the BIBLICAL RECORDER. It is true that informed Baptists become better Baptists. May we experience the promise that informed Baptists will become more dedicated and effective Christian ministers.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(Arlie Starnes)

Bethel	None
Biscoe First	None
Blackwood Chapel	Rev. Troy Liner, Pastor
Calvary	Mrs. Mae L. Hannah, Mr. Ray McLendon
Candor	None
Center	Mrs. Mildred Haywood, Mr. J. Watson Smith
Dover	Mr. Kennie Brewer, Deacon, Mrs. D.A. Greene, Mr. James Hinson
Eagle Springs	Mr. Amos Jones
Eldorado	None
Exway	Mr. Dwight Bennett, Mr. Lewis J. Hudson, Deacon, Mr. Bill Thomas
Forks of Little River	None
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Octavia Hamilton, Mr. Lloyd Thompson
Holly Mount	Mr. Walter Shepherd, Mr. Dalphine Thompson, Miss Effie Yarboro
Laurel Hill	Mr. Wyatt William Bowman, Miss Lola Cagle

Liberty Hill	Mrs. Stella Morris
Lomax Memorial	None
Mount Carmel	Mr. John Morris, Mr. Boyd Whitaker
Mount Gilead First	None
New Hope	None
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Fannie Haywood, Mr. C.V. Johnson, Deacon, Mr. Joshua Poole
Star First	Mrs. Joyce Hanlon McLeod, Mrs. Pauline Lassiter Thompson
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Annie Thompson
Tabernacle	Miss Martha Kay Beaman, Mr. Ray Dennis, Licensed Minister, Mrs. Mabel Gillis, Mr. Robert Harris, Deacon, Mrs. Doris Russell
Troy First	Mr. Dewey Blake, Mrs. Carson Cochran, Mr. Ray Morris, Deacon, Mr. A.T. Parsons, Mr. Hubert Reynolds, Deacon
Valley View	None
Wadeville	Mr. Levi Thompson
White Crest	Mrs. Nannie W. Hardister, Mr. James Talbert

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Arlie Starnes, LeRoy Russell, Carl Harris, Frances Hamilton.

Biscoe First - Mrs. Betty Bodkin, Mrs. Mildred Cole, Mr. & Mrs. Tom Hurley, Ms. Willine Maness, Mrs. Jennie Scruggs.

Blackwood Chapel - Ruth Dennis, Essie Wooley, Shirley Blake, Betty Dennis, Jennie Harris, Hazel Perry.

Calvary - Elsie Lee Hamilton, Addie Robinson, Lillian Blake, Ethel Richardson, Viola Harris, Elma Robinson.

Candor - Lois Simmons, Virginia Simmons, Cleo Haywood, Lorraine Parsons, Mary Comer, Mozelle Hicks, Wayne Comer, Hobson Hunsucker.

Center - Clyde Comer, Jr., Mrs. Cheryl Comer, Mrs. Elma Thomas, Mrs. Willie Holder, Ronald Lewis, Arlie Thomas.

Dover - Carl Stevens, Pauline Stevens, James E. Brewer, Rachel Brewer, Irene Brewer, Martha Cason, Hal Cason.

Eagle Springs - Ruth Martin, Edith Martin, Beulah Martin, Glenda English, Robert English.

Eldorado - Mrs. Ina Thompson, Mrs. Annie Belle Harris, Jerry L. Freeman.

Exway - Martin Smith, Wilbert Airington, Thomas Dunn, Lonnie Greene, Mrs. Gloria Airington, Mrs. Flora Dunn, Mrs. Alice Airington.

Forks of Little River - Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. Laura Cochran, Mrs. Lula Maness, Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Jean Roy.

Hamer Creek - Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Miss Thelma Gardner, Mrs. Myrtle Bauman, Mrs. Blanche Nelson, Mrs. Betty McRae.

Holly Mount - Ralph Harris, J.C. Thompson, Mrs. Josephine Parsons, Mrs. Annie Haywood, Fulton Cagle, Grady Goforth, Lacy Ray Thompson.

Laurel Hill - James Stewart, Irene Stewart, Vergie Elam, Margaret Green, Blanche Lamonds, Claudia McCaskill.

Liberty Hill - Dorothy Harris, Blanche Harris, Clayton Harris, Ila Hunsucker, Kay Hunter.

Lomax Memorial - Morning Morton, James Lisenby, Betty Jo Hunsucker.

Mount Carmel - Horace Hunsucker, Alma Blakely, Becky Gordon, Clarence Hurley, Paul Gordon, Brenda Gordon.

Mount Gilead First - M.A. Powers, Mrs. A.N. Dickens, Mrs. Bill Haywood, Mrs. Howard James.

New Hope - Mrs. Myrtle Davis, Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers, Mrs. Frances Hursey, Mr. & Mrs. Jerry Wilkes, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Calvin Davis, Vester Hall.

Pleasant Grove - James Johnson, Nina Sedberry, Benny Barron, Evelyn Sedberry, Robert Brown, Rederic Campbell.

Star First - J.R. Browning, Mildred Browning, Kester Williams, Mary Williams.

Stoney Fork - Coline Gibson, Hallie McRae, R.B. McRae, Pearl Thompson, Nettie Hunsucker, Lonnie Hunsucker.

Tabernacle - Lois Hunsucker, Maudie Epps.

Troy First - Marion Parker, Ann Parker, Terrell Watts, Janice Watts, Vasser Mattox.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Dorothy Blake.

Wadeville - Peggy Frix, Elsie Andrews, Mary Martin, Dot Parnell, Barbara Morris, Frances McRae.

White Crest - Henry C. Smith, Jr., Janell Cranford, Nancy Brock, Eva Shepherd, Lula Shaver, Linda Barker.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time, October 14-15, 1980
Night Session — Holly Mount Baptist Church
Day Sessions — Dover Baptist Church
Preacher — Terrell Watts
Alternate — Clyde Comer, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
Raeford Cooke
Robert English

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Dan Abernathy, Mrs. Hal Cason, Mrs. Carolyn Plowman)

Evening Session, October 16:

Messengers from the Churches	87
Pastors	19
Visitors	40
Total Attendance Registered	146
Total Churches Represented	24

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 17:

Messengers from the Churches	83
Pastors	18
Visitors	29
Total Attendance Registered	130

Grand Total Registered for Both Days	276

22 Pastors Present for October 16 and/or October 17.

1979 CLERK'S REPORT

(Dorothy S. Harris)

	1978	1979
Baptisms	80	84
Total Church Membership	4,868	4,845
Brotherhood Enrollment	193	213
Sunday School Enrollment	2,962	2,998
Training Union Enrollment	124	216
WMU Enrollment	578	584
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,419	1,361
Total Missions Expenditures	$94,659.00	$98,186.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$682,371.00	$726,139.00

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, we the Montgomery Baptist Association have met for the ninety-first annual session; and

Whereas, the messages presented to us by Dr. Neil Armstrong for the evening session, Reverend Tom Bodkin and Dr. James P. Culley speakers for the day sessions, have challenged each of us to commit our lives and resources anew to service through our bold missions effort at home and around the world, Therefore be it Resolved,

(1) That each of us recommit our lives and resources in the hands of our Heavenly Father to be used of Him in accomplishing all that He has predestined us to be and do, beginning in our homes and reaching to the ends of the whole world through His church.

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Hamer Creek and Mt. Gilead First Baptist Churches, and the sister churches in the Mt. Gilead area for their hospitality and wonderful meal.

(3) That we demonstrate to our Montgomery Baptist Associational Officers, Baptist State Convention Officers, and Southern Baptist Convention Officers by giving to them our support the coming year through faith, prayers, and material resources.

(4) That God's eternal plan for each of our lives be accomplished as we respond to the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Clyde Comer, Jr., Chairman
George Bradshaw
Rankin Haywood

1980 MONTGOMERY ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

(P. M. Hutchinson)

Pastor's Conference first Monday in each month, 10:30 a.m.

JANUARY	11-12	Home Mission Teacner Training, Caraway
	20	Baptist Men's Day
	25-26	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
FEBRUARY	4-5	State Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
	11-12	Church Training Leadership, Laurel Hill, 7-9 p.m.
	18	Associational Evangelism Clinic, Mt. Carmel, 7 p.m.
	22	V.B.S. Clinic, Burlington, 9 a.m.-5 p.m.
MARCH	2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
	6	150th Anniversary Celebration, Troy First, 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
APRIL	14-15	W.M.U. Annual Session, Winston-Salem
	17	Annual Montgomery Associational W.M.U. Meeting, Hamer Creek
MAY	12-14	Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
	25-31	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
JUNE	10-12	Annual Meeting Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis
JULY		
AUGUST	15	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
SEPTEMBER	23	State Missions Offering
OCTOBER	19-26	World Missions Conference in Montgomery Baptist Association

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Pastors:	Office	Home
Dan Abernathy		439-5477
Benny Barron		572-1181
Harold Beam		576-7621
Grady Blakely	572-3315	572-3415
Tom Bodkin	428-4641	428-2055
George Bradshaw		704-633-2984
Randolph Browning	428-4142	428-4085
Hal Cason		428-2737
Clyde Comer		428-4073
Raeford Cooke		572-1719
Robert English		974-4388
Sam Everett	439-6474	439-4329
Jerry Freeman		572-1862
Lonnie Gibson		439-4348
Ralph Harris		439-5607
Phillip Hunter		572-2060
Marion Parker	576-5286	576-5281
R. D. Riggins		439-5718
Billy Roy	572-1681	572-1251
Martin Smith		439-4379
Bill Turnmire		974-4412
Jerry Tyre	572-1654	572-3006
James Williams	439-5522	576-3311
Assoc. Director of Missions: P.M. Hutchinson		439-5939
Assoc. Clerk: Dorothy Harris	572-1393	576-2546
Assoc. Music Director: Terrell Watts		572-1238

IN MEMORIAM

These minutes are dedicated to the memory of Reverend Troy Liner who served as pastor of Baptist churches for nearly forty years. His last pastorate was Blackwood Chapel.

February 26, 1909 — August 26, 1979

HISTORICAL DATA

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEM-BERSHIP
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Carmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove & Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242

MEMBERSHIP DUES

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEM-BERSHIP
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead & Star	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary & New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville & White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End & Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browing	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: Montgomery
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Dorothy S. Harris
Address: P. O. Box 461 City: Troy State: N. C. Zip: 27371

1 - Open Country
2 Village under 500 pop
3 Town 500-2499
4 Small City 2500-9999
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City 50,000 or more
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Arlie Starnes, 726 Mill St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	x		1	4	3	95	1	96	2	0		45,000	16,001
Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	"	1905	3		x	1	2	6	249	88	337	0	5	50,000	350,000	0
Blackwood Chapel		"	1856	1	x		0	0	3	107	14	121	0	0		85,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, P. O. Box 504, Troy, 27371	"	1922	1	x		1	0	2	109	28	137	0	0		130,000	13,319
Candor	William Turnmire, P. O. Box 614, Candor, 27229	"	1922	3		x	1	3	3	114	40	154	0	0	35,000	100,000	0
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 44, Seagrove, 27341	"	1900	1		x	0	1	3	40	66	106	0	1		30,000	0
Dover	W. Hal Cason, Rt. 2, Box 84, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		0	1	8	263	123	386	0	0	35,000	160,000	0
Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr., P. O. Box 118, Eagle Springs 27242	"	1901	2		x	3	6	3	86	54	140	0	0	40,000	120,000	0
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Box 127-1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1869	1	x		0	2	3	24	23	47	0	0	10,000	65,000	0
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1934	1	x		5	4	5	135	41	176	0	0	40,000	125,000	12,532
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	"	1760	1		x	3	6	6	76	30	106	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1864	1	x		3	5	7	194	67	261	0	0	44,000	190,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph Reid Harris, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1872	1		x	4	3	6	143	14	157	0	1			0
Laurel Hill	Jerry D. Tyre, Rt. 1, Box 24, Troy, 27371	"	1849	1	x		0	2	6	163	55	218	0	0	63,000	175,000	40,000
Liberty Hill	Phillip Hunter, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1896	1		x	5	1	6	70	42	112	0	0	8,000	93,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	"	1959	1		x	0	2	2	40	17	57	0	0		8,000	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, 27371	"	1851	1	x		4	6	14	231	50	281	2	10	44,000	165,000	40,683
Mt. Gilead First	Sam T. Everette, Jr., P. O. Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1875	3		x	0	2	11	201	56	257	0	1	34,000	200,000	28,923
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	"	1925	1		x	0	1	2	80	89	169	1	0		50,000	16,570
Pleasant Grove	Benton Barron, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1888	1	x		26	8	11	106	42	148	1	0	75,000	150,000	16,200
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, P. O. Box 358, Star, 27356	"	1888	3	x		2	4	9	214	38	252	0	1	40,000	160,000	18,500
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	"	1900	1		x	2	1	1	119	20	139	0	0	19,000	42,000	0
Tabernacle	W. Harold Beam, 412 Bell St., Troy, 27371	"	1940	4	x		13	4	10	200	35	235	0	5	32,000	92,000	4,000
Troy First	Marion E. Parker, 219 E. Chestnut St., Troy, 27371	"	1885	4	x		3	10	24	335	74	409	0	1	70,000	398,756	5,378
Valley View	Raeford Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1975	1		x	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0		40,000	5,822
Wadeville		"	1898	2		x	7	4	2	118	4	122	0	1	18,000	68,000	0
White Crest	George Bradshaw, 2667 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	"	1910	1		x	0	6	9	150	52	202	0	4		70,000	3,000
Total							84	88	165	3682	1163	4845	6	30	692,000	3,246,756	220,928

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association Montgomery
State North Carolina
Associational Sunday School Director Rev. Randolph Browning
Address P. O. Box 358 City Star State N. C. Zip 27356

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, West End, 27376	0	7	8	7	4	8	19	8	0	0	3	0	64	54	1	10	74	60	0	60
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, 27209	0	14	17	26	10	17	67	34	0	0	3	0	188	97	0	0	188	51	0	51
Blackwood Chapel	Leslie Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	6	4	10	2	6	20	18	0	0	0	0	66	47	0	0	66	24	0	24
Calvary	Joe Hamilton/Bobby Blake, Mt. Gilead, 27306	4	6	9	10	8	20	27	17	0	0	0	0	101	87	0	0	101	0	0	0
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	8	14	13	16	15	5	17	0	0	2	0	90	63	0	0	90	124	0	124
Center	Ronald A. Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 175, Candor, 27229	0	2	1	4	1	4	11	7	3	0	0	0	33	24	0	0	33	0	0	0
Dover	J. E. Dunlap, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325	0	33	24	22	0	24	40	51	0	0	2	0	196	167	0	0	196	101	0	101
Eagle Springs	J. C. Comer, Eagle Springs, 27242	2	10	16	22	4	4	18	7	0	0	3	0	87	58	0	0	87	58	0	58
Eldorado	R. M. Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	1	3	1	3	0	9	7	0	0	5	0	29	20	0	0	29	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	8	11	6	18	20	6	0	0	3	0	82	59	0	0	82	40	0	40
Forks of Little River	Jerry Blake, Box 174, Troy, 27371	0	7	8	16	5	5	20	18	0	0	4	0	83	42	0	0	83	49	0	49
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	13	12	6	8	22	40	21	0	0	3	0	125	84	0	0	125	76	0	76
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	12	11	7	10	19	26	0	0	14	0	106	64	0	0	106	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	John C. Wyatt, Jr., Candor, 27229	2	10	7	32	0	23	24	37	0	0	15	0	148	69	1	33	181	65	0	65
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	1	3	6	5	8	8	22	10	0	0	0	0	63	48	0	0	63	24	0	24
Lomax Memorial	James Lisenby, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	4	4	6	2	6	12	3	0	0	0	0	37	25	0	0	37	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	35	34	15	2	17	32	38	0	0	10	0	183	117	0	0	183	83	0	83
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	20	28	0	21	38	43	0	8	4	0	174	92	0	0	174	0	0	0
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	29	14	12	19	40	10	12	0	0	0	0	136	65	0	0	136	57	0	57
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	0	20	12	24	5	8	18	18	0	0	1	0	106	83	0	0	106	140	0	140
Star First	O. H. Massey, Box 455, Star, 27356	0	12	5	23	7	23	30	7	0	0	3	20	130	80	1	12	142	108	0	108
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	18	24	16	14	12	14	20	0	0	2	0	120	81	0	0	120	62	0	62
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	4	13	18	22	0	16	13	14	21	0	4	0	125	85	0	0	125	41	0	41
Troy First	Harold Blake, Box 642, Troy, 27371	0	36	28	38	2	81	66	55	0	20	6	0	332	162	0	0	332	61	0	61
Valley View	Dale Collinswood, 718 Crouch St., Troy, 27371	0	2	1	2	0	6	5	7	0	0	0	0	23	20	0	0	23	0	0	0
Wadeville	Edgar L. Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 227-AC, Mt. Gilead	5	6	16	19	0	15	14	12	0	0	3	0	90	66	0	0	90	58	0	58
White Crest	Jerry Colson, Rt. 3, Box 53, Norwood, 28128	1	5	15	11	15	10	7	14	0	0	3	0	81	55	0	0	81	79	0	79
Total																					

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Virginia Blake

Address P. O. Box 565 City Biscoe State N. C. Zip 27209

		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment*	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)											Children	Youth	Adult
Bethel														
Biscoe First		0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	1	0
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candor														
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs														
Eldorado														
Exway														
Forks of Little River														
Hamer Creek	Keith Haywood, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	6	14	27	0	0	3	0	56	30	0	0	0
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Virginia Blake, Box 565, Biscoe, 27209	3	8	8	14	33	0	3	0	66	53	0	0	0
Liberty Hill	None	1	3	3	17	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial														
Mount Carmel														
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope														
Pleasant Grove														
Star First														
Stoney Fork														
Tabernacle	Mrs. Peggy Russell, 626 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	5	10	10	0	8	2	20	55	20	0	0	0
Troy First														
Valley View														
Wadeville														
White Crest														
Total		10	22	50	68	33	8	8	20	216	128	0	1	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association Montgomery

State North Carolina

Associational Music Director D. Terrell Watts

Address Rt. 1, Box 65-A City Troy State N. C. Zip 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4 5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
Bethel	Parnell Richardson, P. O. Box 134, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	3	7	7	1	4	0	2	0	24	20	0
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, P. O. Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	2	0	23	16	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Box 88-C, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	7	13	0	2	0	5	0	29		0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	17	14	0
Center	Mrs. Cheryl A. Comer, Rt. 2, Box 44-A, Seagrove, 27341	1	3	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	6	8	14	0	0	4	0	8	0	40	35	0
Eagle Springs		2	9	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	31	20	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 321, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exway	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	14	0	6	2	2	0	24	22	0
Forks of Little River	Sam Poe, Rt. 1, Box 9, Star, 27356	0	9	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	27	18	0
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	2	22	0	0	0	3	0	29	20	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Box 224, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	22	12	0
Liberty Hill	Clayton Harris, 845 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	13	0
Lomax Memorial	Frank Earnhardt, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	5	0	26	20	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	17	15	0	0	0	3	0	47	40	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	6	8	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	38		0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, P. O. Box 587, Troy, 27371	11	14	7	7	0	0	0	6	0	45	32	0
Star First	Jerry Thompson, P. O. Box 386, Star, 27356	0	15	4	12	0	0	0	5	0	36	30	0
Stoney Fork	Frances Johnson, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	6	0	28	20	0
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	5	5	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	15	0
Troy First	D. Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, 27371	0	13	28	18	0	6	5	8	0	78	62	0
Valley View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0
Wadeville	Mrs. Jack McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	1	0	17	12	0
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	3	0	22	20	0
Total		26											

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Lee Chappell

Address Rt. 2 City Mt. Gilead State N. C. Zip 27306

		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	3	4	0	0	0	0	12
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, P. O. Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	6	6	20	3	0	45
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Wayland Hicks, Box 313, Candor, 27229	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	5	0	8	2	0	32
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Lynnie D. Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	14	14	9	11	7	0	67
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	3	0	9	0	0	22
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	7	3	0	17
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Rose Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 225, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	10
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Vada Whitaker, Rt. 1, Box 484, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	6	3	0	33	5	0	62
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. David Plowman, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	27
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Katherine Blue, 449 Bruton St., Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	17	8	7	0	0	0	0	32
Star First	Mrs. Mary Williams, Box 6, Star, 27356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	4	5	12	5	0	38
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Nelson Smith, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	11	0	8	14	1	0	38
Tabernacle	Mrs. Carol Blake, 832 Dennis St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	20
Troy First	Mrs. J. Frederick Barden, Box 541, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	6	0	74	9	0	92
Valley View																
Wadeville	Mrs. Peggy Frix, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
White Crest	Mrs. Peggy Bradshaw, 2607 S. Church St., Salisbury, 28144	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	3	0	13
Total		9	12	11	5	14	1	52	74	93	65	38	274	49	0	584

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
Paul Gordon

Address: Rt. 1, Box 8-A City: Troy State: N. C. Zip: 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Biscoe First		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	9	6	0	7	3	0	0	1	0	26
Center											
Dover		8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Exway											
Forks of Little River											
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bowman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	4	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	14
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, 27371	8	9	2	11	0	0	0	1	3	34
Mount Gilead First											
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove		9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Star First	Ken Baxley, Box 220, Star, 27356	10	7	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	25
Stoney Fork	Lee Chappell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	15
Tabernacle	Frankie Russell, 626 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	16
Troy First	J. Frederick Barden, Box 541, Troy, 27371	6	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	28
Valley View											
Wadeville											
White Crest	H. C. Smith, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Total		65	49	14	60	3	0	5	6	11	[illegible]

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING

(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris

Address
P. O. Box 461

City
Troy

State
N. C.

Zip
27371

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year						Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
					Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other										
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	24	7	3							16,976	0	16,976	0	6,500	985	3,040	325	3,243	14,093
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betsy Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	40	10	2							48,840	500	49,340	0	15,419	0	0	2,010	10,565	27,994
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15									10,620	257	10,877	0	3,695	0	1,090	320	843	5,948
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena S. Hannah, Troy, 27371	10									17,779	0	17,779	15,000	5,830	32,000	1,681	497	4,159	10,486
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	35	10	1	x						30,121	0	30,121	0	10,842	0	0	1,238	13,172	25,252
Center	Ronald Covington, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor, 27229	4	10	2							5,494	0	5,494	0	2,916	0	0	224	2,174	5,314
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		9	1.5					x		38,638	273	38,911	0	15,280	0	0	728	18,040	34,048
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs, 27281	10	10	1			x				20,709	570	21,279	0	9,876	0	0	1,023	3,461	14,360
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	7	2	.5						x	13,775	0	13,775	0	4,869	0	0	523	4,414	9,806
Exway	Mrs. Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	17	8	2							20,728	0	20,728	0	8,229	0	2,939	370	5,448	16,986
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	15	8.3	1.7							19,716	0	19,716	0	11,100	0	8,500	916	3,609	24,125
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead	65	18.84	1.88					x		46,096	0	46,096	0	13,380	0	3,704	1,092	12,311	30,487
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306										17,862	0	17,862	0	3,590	0	0	332	4,424	8,346
Laurel Hill	James V. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 169-C, Candor, 27229	31	2.5								42,748	0	42,748	40,000	8,590	10,537	15,631	1,026	6,259	42,045
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	25	15	3							28,325	951	29,276	0	8,889	0	0	625	8,394	17,908
Lomax Memorial	Donald Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	0	0	0							1,480	0	1,480	0	480	0	0	100	500	1,080
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180-A, Troy, 27371	60	12	1						x	42,359	0	42,359	0	13,975	0	7,574	2,558	11,205	35,312
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Sr., Box 305, Mt. Gilead		9.7	1.7	x						45,982	0	45,982	0	15,804	0	6,077	1,779	10,334	33,994
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356		0	0							14,516	0	14,516	0	3,060	0	3,862	253	6,924	14,099
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	25	14	1							25,417	135	25,552	0	7,955	0	2,935	1,018	12,189	24,097
Star First	Kester Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	38	15	2.75					x		47,009	92	47,101	0	9,402	0	10,054	1,679	20,013	41,148
Stoney Fork	Larry Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	9	1						x	24,811	0	24,811	0	10,365	2,216	0	912	8,795	22,288
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	25	5	2						x	25,324	0	25,324	4,000	13,775	0	3,956	807	5,483	24,021
Troy First	Mrs. Bobby Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232-B, Troy, 27371	140	14	2			x				80,271	364	80,635	0	28,095	0	6,000	1,364	39,919	75,378
Valley View	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-A, Mt. Gilead	18	7	3							7,495	0	7,495	0	3,445	0	2,270	36	1,211	6,962
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8	0							19,054	0	19,054	0	10,874	0	0	410	4,872	16,155
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	8	8	2						x	10,652	200	10,852	0	5,600	0	918	446	2,424	9,388
Total		652									722,797	3,342	726,139	59,000	251,835	45,738	80,231	22,611	215,878	591,120

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. P. M. Hutchinson

Address: Route 2 — City: Mt. Gilead — State: N. C. — Zip: 27306

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,081	510	25	0	31	0	34	0	0	480	1,080	2,161
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	3,000	400	623	704	7,078	0	403	0	0	0	9,208	12,280
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rt. 1, Ellerbe	0	0	0	631	155	50	50	50	0	99	50	50	0	504	1,135
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Claude Thompson, Box 725, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	2,897	284	0	335	614	0	257	0	0	422	1,912	4,809
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	549	110	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	210	759
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,912	790	0	280	413	0	110	100	100	100	1,893	4,805
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	1,628	200	104	707	467	0	209	0	0	18	1,706	3,334
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia H. Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	275	80	0	125	150	100	200	200	200	750	1,805	2,080
Exway	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,595	399	0	0	49	0	53	0	0	0	501	2,097
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	1,500	400	0	315	846	0	0	2	1	148	1,712	3,212
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6,655	660	130	459	783	0	35	0	0	0	2,067	8,722
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	833	0	0	0	833	2,333
Laurel Hill	Roger Kennedy, Box 36, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	436	0	102	286	506	0	285	0	0	880	2,059	2,496
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,856	850	0	376	465	0	123	0	0	855	2,399	5,255
Lomax Memorial	Donald Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	4,085	300	50	370	922	50	214	50	50	0	2,006	6,091
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	700	35	515	1,128	0	80	0	0	535	2,993	6,993
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174	100	100	0	374	374
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda B. Seaberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	3,078	237	0	120	426	0	0	0	0	0	783	3,861
Star First	William E. Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	3,256	605	194	353	500	0	275	275	0	390	2,592	5,848
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,817	322	0	274	229	0	102	0	0	625	1,552	3,369
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	974	364	50	0	466	0	0	0	0	0	880	1,854
Troy First	Mrs. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	6,931	1,119	244	420	862	0	206	0	0	0	2,851	9,782
Valley View	Mrs. Barbara Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	524	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224	748
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Rt. 3, Box 227-AC, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,142	50	56	95	510	0	23	0	0	0	734	1,876
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	878	208	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	249	1,127

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Moderator
Rev. William Turnmire

Address
P. O. Box 614 City Candor State N. C. Zip 27229

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadman Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for pastors continuing education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Harris, Box 194, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0		0	0	0		y			y	y										
Biscoe First	Eugene Crisco, Box 418, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	y									y	y	y	y		y
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229																												
Calvary	Lonnie Dunn, Rt. 1, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	y	y									y					
Candor	Cecil Greene, Rt. 1, Box 185, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0		y										y	y	y		y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0																y
Dover	Larry E. Davis, Rt. 1, Star, 273561	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0				y	y							y	y	y		y
Eagle Springs	Mike Martin, Box 2, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	y										y	y		y	y
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0		0	0	0														y	y	y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0												y				
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	y														y
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	1												y	y			y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0																
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y			y								y				
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0						y						y	y	y		
Lomax Memorial	Clifton Johnson, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0		y														
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0		0	0	0	y					y	y		y		y	y	y	y	y	y
Mount Gilead First	J. B. Greene, Box 188, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	y					y						y	y			y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0																
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y	y		y									y			
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0	y					y						y	y		y	
Stoney Fork	Sammy Beasley, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0		y				y							y			y
Tabernacle	Allen Lassiter, Box 488, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	y											y	y			
Troy First		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	0	y											y		y		y
Valley View	Woodrow Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0		0	0	0												y				
Wadeville	Alvin Frix, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0		0	0	0												y	y			y
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0													y			
					1	13	41	0	0		0	0	1																

CHURCH DIRECTORY

	CHURCHES	PASTORS	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS	CHURCH CLERKS	CHURCH TREASURERS
1	Bethel	Arlie Starnes 726 Mill St. Albemarle, N. C. 28001	Leo Muse Rt. 1 West End 27376		Charles Jones Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306		Mrs. Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscoe 27209			Mrs. Betsy Crisco P. O. Box 418 Biscoe 27209	Claude Wright Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Betsy Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel		Leslie Perry Rt. 1 Candor 27229				Mrs. Ruth Dennis Rt. 1 Ellerbe	Don Blake Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Joe Hamilton/ Bobby Blake Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena S. Hannah Troy 27371
5	Candor	William Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209		Wayyne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Wayland Hicks Box 313 Candor 27229	Mrs Claude Thompson Box 725 Biscoe 27209	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
6	Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 44 Seagrove 27341	Ronald A. Lewis Rt. 2, Box 175 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Ronald Covington Rt. 2, Box 6 Candor 27229
7	Dover	W. Hal Cason Rt. 2, Box 84 Seagrove 27341	J. E. Dunlap Rt. 2 Robbins 27325			Mrs. Lynnie D. Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	J. Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325
8	Eagle Springs	Robert C. English, Jr. Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	J. C. Comer Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs. Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281
9	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1, Box 127-1 Troy 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia H. Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3 Mt Gilead 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Gloria Airington Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Jerry Blake Box 174 Troy 27371			Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Mrs. Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371
12	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Horace Lefler Rt. 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Keith Haywood Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bowman Rt. 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Peggy Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt. 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Rt. 1 Mt. Gilead 27306	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs. Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry E. Tyre Rt. 1, Box 24 Troy 27371	John C. Wyatt, Jr. Candor 27229	Mrs. Virginia Blake Box 565 Biscoe 27209		Mrs. Rose Bowman Rt. 2, Box 225 Troy 27371	Roger Kennedy Box 36 Troy 27371	James V. Morgan Rt. 1, Box 169-C Candor 27229
15	Liberty Hill	Phillip Hunter Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clayton Harris 845 Dennis St. Troy 27371		Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	James Lisenby Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Donald Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Donald Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371		Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Vada Whitaker Rt. 1, Box 484 Troy 27371	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 161-A Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy 27371
18	Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everette, Jr. Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. David Plowman Rt. 2, Box 126-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Johnny Almond Box 351 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Sr. Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356
20	Pleasant Grove	Benton Barron Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	James Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371			Mrs. Katherine Blue 449 Bruton St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry Rt. 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Mrs. Ruth Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371
21	Star First	J. Randolph Browning Box 358 Star 27356	O. H. Massey Box 455 Star 27356		Ken Baxley Box 220 Star 27356	Mrs. Mary Williams Box 6 Star 27356	William E. Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester Williams Box 67 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306		Lee Chappell Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Nelson Smith Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle	W. Harold Beam 412 Bell St. Troy 27371	Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Mrs. Peggy Russell 626 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Frankie Russell 626 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Carol Blake 832 Dennis St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371
24	Troy First	Marion E. Parker 219 E. Chestnut St. Troy 27371	Harold Blake Box 642 Troy 27371		J. Frederick Barden Box 541 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. Frederick Barden Box 541 Troy 27371	Mrs. Marion Parker Box 442 Troy 27371	Mrs. Bobby Parnell Rt. 1, Box 232-B Troy 27371
25	Valley View	Raeford Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Dale Collinswood 718 Crouch St. Troy 27371				Mrs. Barbara Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-A Mt. Gilead 27306
26	Wadeville	R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar L. Parnell Rt. 3, Box 227-AC Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Peggy Frix Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar Parnell Rt. 3, Box 227 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	George Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Jerry Colson Rt. 3, Box 53 Norwood 28128		H. C. Smith, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Peggy Bradshaw 2607 S. Church St. Salisbury 28144	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001

206.9
M66mo

The
MONTGOMERY
Baptist Association
of
North Carolina

1980 MINUTES

MINUTES
# of the
MONTGOMERY
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

Ninety-Second Annual Session

Meeting With

HOLLY MOUNT BAPTIST CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, N. C.

Tuesday, October 14, 1980 at 7:30

and

DOVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Star, N. C.

Wednesday, October 15, 1980 at 9:30

MODERATOR	William Turnmire
CLERK	Mrs. Dorothy Harris

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Program

First Day....3-4
Second Day....4-5
Constitution....6-9
Evangelism Report....9
Report of Director of Missions....10
Annuity Board Report....10
Brotherhood Report....10-11
Woman's Missionary Union Report....11-12
Report on Christian Higher Education....12-13
Churches in Three Areas of Association....13
Vacation Bible School....13
Missions Committee Report....13
Sunday School Report....14
Report of Nominating Committee....14
North Carolina Baptist Homes Association....14-15
Church Training Report....15-16
Baptist Children's Home Report....16
North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report....16-17
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report....17
Cooperative Program Report....17-18
Proposed Budget -- Montgomery Baptist Association....18
1980 Treasurer's Report....19-20
Receipts From Churches for Associational Missions....20
Committees for 1980-81....20-21
Historian's Report....21-24
Baptist Literature Report....24
Our Beloved Dead....24-25
Enrollment Committee Report....25
Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher....26
1980 Clerk's Report....26
Messenger's To The Association....26-28
Report of Resolutions Committee....28
1980 Montgomery Associational Calendar....28-29
Recommendation from Finance Committee....30
Telephone Numbers....30
Historical Data....31-32
Statistical Tables....33-41
Church Directory....42

PROGRAM

October 14, 15, 1980

Ninety-Second Annual Session

Tuesday Evening at 7:30 at Holly Mount Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

Hymn 181 *"Blessed Assurance"*

Welcome..Ralph Harris

Invocation..William Turnmire

Miscellaneous Business (organization, program, constitution)

TUESDAY EVENING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
Motion made by P. M. Hutchinson, with a second by J. B. Greene, that Program be adopted as printed with necessary changes as they arise. Motion carried.
Hal Cason presented proposed constitution amendment in Article 20: add to the second sentence to make the sentence read: "This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee."
Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Carolyn Plowman: 80 messengers, 20 pastors, 41 visitors, total 141, 23 churches represented.

Recognition of New Pastors..............................P. M. Hutchinson

Hymn 329 *"Standing on the Promises"*

Offertory Prayer..Billy Roy

Evening Offering

(Jerry Tyre, John Wilson, Clyde Comer, Albert Hannah)
Introduction of Speaker..Tom Bodkin

Special Music

Sermon..Dr. Howard Ford

Hymn 375 "Have Thine Own Way, Lord"

Wednesday Morning 9:30 at Dover Baptist Church

Instrumental Prelude

9:30 Hymn 4 *"Praise to the Lord, the Almighty"*
Welcome...Hal Cason

Scripture...Martin Smith

Prayer...Reece Riggins

9:40 Report of Director of Missions.........................P. M. Hutchinson

9:50 Report of Key Leadership Conference..........(Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Mrs. Virginia Blake, Paul Gordon, Grady Blakely, Robert English, Marion Parker, Terrell Watts, Tom Bodkin)

10:30 Business Period (Budget, Nominating Committee, Constitution, Committee on Committees, etc.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Motion made by Dan Abernathy, with a second by Tom Bodkin, that proposed budget be adopted as presented by Budget Committee; motion carried.
(2) Motion made by Dan Abernathy that Nominating Committee Report be adopted as presented by Nominating Committee. Motion received a second by Randolph Browning. Officers were elected as presented.
(3) Hal Cason presented motion for constitutional amendment in Article 20. Motion received a second by Jerry Tyre and carried.
(4) Motion made by J. B. Greene with a second by Homer Hunsucker that Report of Committee on Committees be adopted. Motion carried.
(5) Motion made by Randolph Browning that the Missions Committee and the Nominating Committee in cooperation with the Director of Missions constitute a Study Committee to report to the 1981 Annual Session of the Association the possibility of having a full-time Director of Missions for the Association. The motion received a second by Jerry Tyre and carried.

10:40 Hymn 306 *"Lord, I Want to Be a Christian"*
Recognize Representatives of Our Baptist Convention)

10:50 Hymn 161 *"Breath on Me"*
11:00 Offertory Prayer.................................Dan Abernathy

Morning Offering.........................(Lonnie Gibson, Gary Long, Benny Barron, Grady Blakely)

Special Music
Scripture Lesson.................................Raeford Cooke
Morning Prayer.................................Benny Barron
Annual Sermon.................................Terrell Watts
Hymn 349 *"I Surrender All"*

12:00 Benediction and Blessing.........................Randolph Browning
Instrumental Postlude

1:00 Executive Committee Meeting
1:15 Hymn 177 *"Victory in Jesus"*
Scripture.................................Sam Everett
Prayer.................................Hal Cason

1:25 Memorial Service.................................Arlie Starnes
1:35 Hymn 269 *"The Solid Rock"*
1:45 Business Period (enrollment, resolutions, time-place-preacher)

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS:
(1) Enrollment Committee Report given by Mrs. Carolyn Plowman: 78 messengers, 19 pastors, 32 visitors, total 129, 26 churches represented. Total registered for both days 270.
(2) Resolutions Committee Report given by Dan Abernathy for Tom Bodkin. Mr. Abernathy moved the adoption of the report with a second by David Plowman. Report adopted.

(3) Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher by Raeford Cooke. Night Session, Candor Baptist Church, October 20, 7:30 p.m. Day Sessions, Stoney Fork Baptist Church, October 21, 9:30 a.m. and 1:30 p.m. Preacher of Annual Sermon, Clyde Comer; Alternate, Lonnie Gibson. Motion made by Raeford Cooke that report be adopted, with a second by Dan Abernathy. Report adopted.
(4) Comments of the W.M.U. Associational work given by W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Virginia Chappell.

Hymn 396 *"Our Best"*
2:00 Videotapes of our Baptist Work.........................Glenn Starling
Hymn 345 *"Jesus Calls Us"*
2:45 Benediction.................................Billy Roy

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. This Association shall be known as the Montgomery Baptist Association.

ARTICLE 2. The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men; and means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament.

ARTICLE 3. This Association shall be composed of: (1) three messengers from each cooperating church of 100 members or less and one additional messenger for each 100 members or fraction thereof above the first hundred except that no church shall have more than ten messengers; (2) all active pastors of churches in the Association; (3) all officers of the Association; (4) the Associational Superintendent of Missions; (5) all members of all standing committees of the Association.

ARTICLE 4. It is understood that each church in cooperation with the Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except of an advisory nature.

ARTICLE 5. The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats, and extend to the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE 6. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any of the churches which fail to observe Gospel order.

ARTICLE 7. Any church wishing to be in active cooperation with the Association shall be required to submit to the Credentials Committee a copy of its Articles of Faith and Covenant. Upon a favorable report of the Credentials Committee to the Association the church shall come under the watchcare of the Association. At the next annual session, upon a second favorable report of this Committee and a majority vote of the Association in session, the church's messengers shall be received as a part of the Association.

ARTICLE 8. Any church in cooperation with the Association, failing for two consecutive years to report by letter to the Association shall be considered no longer in cooperation with the Association until reinstated by common consent of the Association in regular or special session.

ARTICLE 9. The messengers from each Church shall bear a letter certifying their appointment, and communicating information relative to the state of the church. Provided, however, that when any church has prepared a letter and through inadvertance the letter fails to be presented, her messengers may be received without its presentation.

ARTICLE 10. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk-Treasurer, Historian, and Parliamentarian, who shall be chosen annually from among its members by a majority vote, and continue in office until their successors are elected. The Moderator shall not serve more than two consecutive terms in office.

ARTICLE 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside over all meetings of the Association; to enforce observance of the constitution of the Association; to preserve order; to decide all questions of order; to give his opinion on any question under discussion after others have spoken; to give the deciding vote in case of a tie; and to give general oversight to the work of the Association between sessions. In the event of the absence of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall act in his stead.

ARTICLE 12. It shall be the duty of the Clerk-Treasurer to record the proceedings of all sessions of the Association and direct the printing and distribution of the Minutes among the churches; and to receive all funds sent up by the churches, or collected during the session of the body, and distribute the same as ordered by this Association. He shall make a complete annual report of receipts and disbursements to the Association in session.

ARTICLE 13. It shall be the duty of the Historian to preserve for the record of the Association any items that he may consider of historical interest to the Association.

ARTICLE 14. The Association shall appoint an Executive Committee consisting of the Moderator, Associational Superintendent of Missions, Pastor and one member from each cooperating church, all Associational Officers and Committee Chairmen, who shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention, so far as practical, in mission work within our bounds. Any members present shall constitute a quorum.

A. Should the need arise the Moderator may call a meeting of the Executive Committee.
B. To act for and on behalf of the Association between sessions.
C. To carry out the orders and resolutions of the Association pertaining to it.
D. To fill vacancies which may occur during the year in the personnel of the Association officers or workers for the remainder of such unexpired term.
E. To make such recommendations it may deem wise for the strengthening and upbuilding of the churches and the work of the Association.
F. The Executive Committee shall not involve the Association in debt to exceed one hundred dollars over our receipts for necessary operating expenses of the Association.

ARTICLE 15. Associational Superintendent of Missions.

Section 1: His selection shall be upon recommendation of the committee of

Missions, approval by the Executive Committee, and-or by vote of the Association in an annual or called meeting. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity. The relationship between the Association and its Missionary may be terminated by either party upon the giving of thirty-day notice.

Section 2: The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee, and annual report to the Association.

Section 3. The Associational Superintendent of Missions shall have two weeks vacation per year; the privilege of giving two weeks per year to denominational work outside the Association; two weeks per year for revivals; the privilege of attending such state and southwide Baptist conventions or conferences as may seem wise by the Missions Committee and to the extent the budget allows; that he serve no church in the Association as interim pastor over an extended period of time.

Section 4. The Superintendent of Missions shall work under the supervision of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee being responsible to the Executive Committee, and that each church in the Association cooperate as fully as possible to make this work effective to the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE 16. A Nominating Committee and a Committee on Committees shall be elected by the Association. The Nominating Committee shall work during the year to have ready nominations for the various officers of the Association when it meets in its annual meeting. The Committee on Committees shall select nominees for membership on the committees of the Association. All nominees shall be contacted by these committees before they are recommended to the Association to get their consent to serve if elected.

ARTICLE 17. The annual session of the Association shall be held on Tuesday and Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in October at such places as may be chosen. In the first day's program, preference shall be given to an inspirational service. In the second day's program the reports of the Executive Committee, the Clerk-Treasurer, election of officers, state-wide objects, and the association work in general shall have preference.

ARTICLE 18. By appointment of the Association there shall be an Introductory Sermon at each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Constitution may be amended at any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, providing notice has been given on the first day of the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Association shall appoint a Finance Committee to study and present a proposed budget each year and to direct and promote the finances of the Association throughout the year. This committee shall be composed of no less than two pastors and the chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE 21. The Association shall appoint a Missions Committee to work with the Superintendent of Missions, under the oversight of the Executive Committee. The chairman of this committee shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

* * * * * * * * * * * * *

EVANGELISM REPORT

(Grady Blakely)

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

"Bold Witnessing Churches" was the theme of the 34th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 4-5, 1980 at First Baptist Church and War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro. Eight practical Evangelism Conferences, related to helps for growing churches and discipling members, were held during the first afternoon session at the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard inspirational speakers at War Memorial Auditorium.

Fifty-four associations have now involved their churches in a Bold Evangelism Clinic, encouraging church leaders to plan specific, on-going programs of evangelism in the local church, with the use of the notebook, **Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church.** The other associations in our state are asked to plan a Bold Evangelism Clinic this fall or next spring. Also, every church is urged to enlist a Local Church Task Force on Evangelism to involve more members in direct witnessing to unsaved persons.

Thousands of youth were involved in the 10th Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on Friday, August 15, 1980. A Discipleship Seminar was held during the afternoon session at Immanuel Church. We thank God for the hundreds of youth who have made various decisions for Christ during this ten year period.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

In attending Ridgecrest Evangelistic Conference this year, we were involved in making our directions for our 1982 Simultaneous Revival.

We had in our Association four sessions on Dr. James Kennedy's films, dealing with personal soul winning. There was good attendance in all sessions. Also, we had a meeting with Dr. Cole who came from the Evangelism Department to speak to pastors and leaders in our Association. We are grateful to all who participated in all sessions and meetings.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

I have visited all of our churches this year, and some of them several times. I have driven 20,000 miles during the year and attended several area meetings. I appreciate the warm welcome all of our churches have extended me as I visit the churches. I am having to cut down on my travel due to fuel and repair cost. Some of our churches have never supported our Association program financially. Unless these churches request my assistance, I will not visit them as in the past.

We need to give attention to our organizations. We urge our Directors to plan meetings to help our people, and we hope our churches will support them by attending.

We are grateful for the effort many of our individuals and churches are expending in our Bold Mission Thrust. Let's not look at it as just another program. To become a blessing and reality it must be personal. It is a personal challenge urging us to do more for the cause of Christ.

Thank you for all you do to make our work possible and fruitful.

In His Name,
P. M. Hutchinson

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

(Sam Everett)

Retirement planning is an important consideration for ministers and the churches they serve. The Annuity Board provides an excellent opportunity to ensure that ministers and staff members are not 'forgotten' after retirement.

This year, a total of $19,131,539 in retirement benefits was paid. Because of wise leadership, a 13th check amounting to 10% of a year's benefit was mailed to most annuitants in 1979.

In Montgomery Association, 18 churches and 19 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number, 9 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

(Paul Gordon)

The North Carolina Baptist Men have placed special emphasis on "Motivating and Mobilizing Men for Missions." This is both home and overseas mission projects.

West Virginia has requested North Carolina's assistance to help build 100 new churches during the next five years. The goal is 10 new churches next year. Seven sites have been selected with the paper work being finalized and the work to start in the spring.

A 45-ft. trailer has been purchased, moved to the family campground site at Camp Caraway, and at the present time is 30% complete. The work is being completed by Baptist men who volunteer "Time, Money, and Muscle."

More than 3200 mentally retarded North Carolinians live in state institutions at Kinston, Goldsboro, Butner, and Morganton. Some will return to their communities; others will spend their lives in an institution. These handicapped people, like all people, have a need for worship. Many now attend church services in make shift facilities, but dream of a real church with stained glass windows and an organ for church music. Two million dollars is needed to construct four chapels suited for the handicapped. The North Carolina Baptist Men have accepted a challenge to raise $500,000 and help with volunteer labor to build one chapel.

Archie Jones, the Director of Baptist Men's Work in North Carolina, challenges Baptist Men to become personally involved in Mission Activities, teaching and praying for what is going on in North Carolina.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

(Mrs. Lee Chappell)

The Woman's Missionary Union emphasis for 1980-81 is LIFE CHANGING COMMITMENTS. Yes, this is continuing from last year. Through it, WMU is calling for life-changing commitments on the part of all church members, commitments to accept personal and dynamic accountability for world missions. The 1980-81 Life Changing Commitments objectives are:

1. To guide persons in the church to discover their personal worth, spiritual gifts and talents in order to support missions.
2. To lead church people to make necessary life-changing commitments in order to use their spiritual gifts and talents in the support of missions.
3. To affirm church people in the use of their spiritual gifts and talents in the support of missions.
4. To accomplish the preceding objectives in light of and in support of Bold Mission Thrust.

Life Changing Commitments is related to the Southern Baptist Convention emphasis, Bold Mission Thrust. As Woman's Missionary Union considered this Thrust, its purpose, objectives, and goals, it became apparent that every Southern Baptist would have to do more to support missions than he is presently doing.

How can Southern Baptists be led to do more? The answer is obvious. Lead each person to (1) examine his commitment to Christ as expressed in his lifestyle, the use of his time, gifts, talents, and resources; (2) make the changes necessary in order that his lifestyle will better reflect his commitment to Christ. The WMU organizational emphasis, Life Changing Commitments, has an individual, personal thrust. Each response may be different. Collectively these responses will result in the accomplishment of Bold Mission Thrust.

One cannot teach life-changing commitments; however, studies and activities can lead a person to examine his life in such a way that he will make these necessary changes. We encourage all women of our Baptist churches to study and follow plans and activities of the WMU through the Year Book and all WMU periodicals and products to seek the kind of life-changing commitments to glorify Christ's Kingdom.

The watchword of 1980-81 is: "Commit thy way unto the Lord: trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass." (Psalm 37:5). The hymn is "Take My Life and Let It Be."

Our Associational Directors attended a leadership workshop at Camp Mundo Vista and in turn planned and led a Leadership Conference for our local women in October.

As A Mission Action project we sent 35 dozen pairs of socks and 28 packs of note cards to Woman's Prison in Raleigh to help with Christmas gifts for women in prison.

Our Annual WMU Meeting was a highlight of the year. We met at Hamer Creek Baptist Church with Mr. and Mrs. George B. Brice, missionaries to Brazil. We were happy to have the largest group in attendance in some time. It was encouraging to have so many laymen and pastors at this most informative program.

Our GA Director, Joyce Morgan, planned and led in a very interesting and enjoyable GA Pow Wow at Indian Mound in August with approximately 70 attending.

We thank each of you for your prayers and support. There is much mission work to be done. Will you help?

WMU Officers:

Mrs. Lee Chappell, WMU Director
Mrs. William Mulford, Assistant Director
Mrs. Kester Williams, Secretary and Treasurer
Mrs. Elsie Andrews, Acteens Director
Mrs. Kenneth Morgan, Girls in Action Director
Mrs. Grady Dunn, Mission Friends Director

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

(James Williams)

In many ways, Baptist colleges and Baptist churches are inseparable. Through the Baptist State Convention and the North Carolina Missions Offering in September, the churches support the colleges, and responsible trustees operate the seven (7) Baptist colleges in North Carolina.

It is still true that the churches look to the colleges to produce a majority of the pastors, missionaries, and church staff members. It is also true that the colleges depend upon the churches to encourage their youth to attend one of our Baptist colleges.

The North Carolina Baptist Missions Offering in September has many functions, and one of the functions is to help needy Baptist students from North Carolina Baptist churches who are attending any of our seven (7) colleges. During the year of 1980-81, many students will receive financial help when there is a genuine need.

By our offering, we become an active part of the church - college mission involvement. Mission involvement is a normal part of services and learning on a North Carolina Baptist college campus. Students learn, through service, one of life's most crucial lessons: The only really lasting values are personal values. "Inasmuch as you have done it unto one of the least of these . . . . you have done it unto me."

CHURCHES IN THREE AREAS OF ASSOCIATION

BISCOE
Biscoe First
Candor
Center
Dover
Eagle Springs
New Hope
Star First

MT. GILEAD
Bethel
Blackwood Chapel
Calvary
Exway
Hamer Creek
Liberty Hill
Mt. Gilead First
Stoney Fork
Valley View
Wadeville
White Crest

TROY AREA
Eldorado
Forks of Little River
Holly Mount
Laurel Hill
Lomax Memorial
Mt. Carmel
Pleasant Grove
Tabernacle
Troy First

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

(Marion Parker)

Ten of our churches were represented at our Vacation Bible School Clinic March 21, 1980 with fifty people (five were pastors) present. Two filmstrips: "Challenge of Vacation Bible School" and "Backyard Bible Clubs" were shown. Special clinic groups for the various age groups and general officers were conducted. Eighteen of our churches reported Vacation Bible Schools during the summer with a total of 1205 enrolled. There were sixteen professions of faith reported. Vacation Bible School continues to be a tremendous opportunity for concentrated Bible study and for sane and effective evangelism. It is not too early to begin now to plan for an effective school in 1981 in your church.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

(Randolph Browning)

The North Carolina Missions Offering last year was a great success. Here in Montgomery Association we share in receiving from this offering as well as giving. Part of our Associational Director's salary is paid with funds received by the Convention through this offering. Also, approximately four of our churches receive funds from this offering to help pay their pastors' salaries if their pastor attends school to continue his education. These churches should make a special effort to give to this offering and to give to the Cooperative Program to prove their concern.

* Five of our churches cooperated in the World Missions Conference.

All of our churches are encouraged to give to Associational Missions so we may improve our Associational program. Let us pray for each other and praise the name of Jesus.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

(Randolph Browning)

The success of a church is measured, many times, by the number present in Sunday School. Teaching the Bible correctly is so important that it is difficult to emphasize it strongly enough. However, we must move away from the idea that a Sunday School teacher can be successful teaching one thing and living another. Someone once wisely said, "The life you live speaks so loud the world can't hear what you say."

There is a great training program available to all our churches from the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	William Turnmire
Vice-Moderator	Dan Abernathy
Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Harris
Vice-Clerk-Treasurer	Mrs. Bill Hannah
Church Training Director	Mrs. Rayvon Blake
Sunday School Director	Randolph Browning
*W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Lee Chappell
Brotherhood Director	Paul Gordon
Evangelism Director	Grady Blakely
Vacation Bible School Director	Tom Bodkin
Baptist Literature Representative	Billy Roy
Christian Education Representative	R. D. Riggins
Annuity Board Representative	Sam Everett
Baptist Hospital Representative	Ralph Reid Harris
Baptist Homes for the Aging Representative	M. A. Powers
Baptist Children's Homes Representative	Jerry Freeman
Cooperative Program Representative	Robert English
Historian	Mrs. Henry Allen
Chairman of Memorials	Arlie Starnes
Parliamentarian	Marion Parker
Director of Music	Terrell Watts
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Tom Bodkin
Deacon Representative	John C. King

Respectfully submitted,
Nominating Committee
Dan Abernathy, Chm.
Robert English
Billy Roy

* Elected at W.M.U. Meeting each Spring.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Ministry to an older person is a ministry as unto Christ Himself, and it is people like Mrs. Tille Crabtree who make it all worth it. Mrs. Crabtree, a resident at Hayes Home who finds it very painful to walk, came recently all the way from her room to the office of the Executive Director, Bill Poole, to say, "Thank You" for all the blessings of the Baptist Homes to her as a resident and to give a personal gift of money to the Homes from her limited personal spending money, as an expression of her gratitude to the Lord and to North Carolina Baptists.

We have just completed our 29th year of ministry, and are moving with faith and with gratitude into our 30th year and into the new decade of the eighties. God has blessed us through all of these years in marvelous ways and has given to us the privilege of moving into five areas of our state with this special ministry--Resthaven, the Hayes Home, the Apartment Complex, and the Nursing Unit all in Winston-Salem, and Homes in Albemarle, Hamilton, Yanceyville, and Asheville!

Gifts from our Baptist Churches, though encouraging, have fallen behind previous years' gifts through two vital sources of income for the Homes--through the Cooperative Program, and through the new North Carolina Missions Offering. Through these two sources of support, we will continue to supplement needy residents who cannot pay the full cost of care and who are very dependent on these love gifts from North Carolina Baptists.

Each of our residents would have me thank you as North Carolina Baptists for all that you are, and for all that you do for them.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

(Virginia Blake)

Church Training is an integral part of the Bold Mission Thrust of the Association. It is called to train the present and future teachers and leaders of our churches. The Church Training Program is not in competition with other programs that are carried on in a church but enhance them.

The Church Training Program deals with four areas of study. They are Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History and Church Policy and Organization. However, many other training areas are taught, depending on the individual church. Often, the four basic areas of study are neglected. If any of the areas are neglected the church suffers. It suffers by not having trained teachers and leaders.

There are only five churches in our Association that reported any Church Training programs last year. That means that twenty-two of our churches are not training their people to be well informed teachers and leaders.

At the Church Training Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in July, the emphasis was on starting new Church Training programs and Build Up for the churches that have Church Training.

During my participation in the state-wide Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, I was asked to set three goals for the Association program. I propose the following goals:

1. Start at least three Church Training units, each unit being a new program in a church that does not have an on-going program.
2. Start an Associational Church Training Council. This council would be made up of the Associational Director and age-group leaders.

3. Have Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament, tournaments for children and youth who would compete on local, regional, and state-wide levels.

I ask each church to set goals for your Church Training program this year. Aim high and the Lord will bless you for it. With your help this will be the best Church Training year ever.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

(Jerry L. Freeman)

The children you see today are the leaders of tomorrow. Each child today should have an opportunity to know what it means to be brought up in life by Christian parents who love them. Often is the case they do not. The Children's Home at Thomasville, as well as other places in our state, provides this kind of care for children who come from broken homes.

Children in the Baptist Children's Homes are like children anywhere. They want to receive guidance from people who care about them. Many of them are finding it is possible to become a part of a reestablished family because the important relatives in their lives are served by the Children's Homes while the child is in their care.

Piedmont North Carolina families have ready access to statewide services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. The administrative offices are located in Thomasville. Mills Home is located there as well, to offer group care, social work, counsel, education, religious training and referral. The Baptist Children's Homes also have a family services center headquartered in Charlotte, an emergency care center in Burlington, a specialized program at Wall Home, foster homes services, the child development center at Mills Home, and other family education services available to all of North Carolina.

Let us as concerned Christians for young people continue to support this worthy cause and provide a place for children who need love and care.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

This is the 60th birthday for the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. Chartered in 1920, it was born out of a need to provide a channel for gifts and bequests which would be held in trust. Thus Baptist people were enabled to have a continuing part in support of every mission effort, every ministry of Baptists, even after their own deaths. Through these sixty years, your Baptist Foundation has received, administered, and distributed gifts to Baptist colleges, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, foreign and home missions, state missions, Baptist Hospital, churches, associations, the Cooperative Program. The Foundation receives no money for its own use - it only serves as trustee for all these Baptist causes.

Born of a bold idea, it fulfills its mission today giving each Baptist the opportunity to be part of Bold Missions now - and forever!

The Foundation accepts gifts for Baptist causes in a variety of ways. The most frequently used method is a testamentary gift. This is simply a transfer of assets through a Will. A second way the Foundation receives gifts to support Baptist causes is through charitable trusts. Trusts have been established through Will, through purchase of gift annuities and through establishment of annuity trusts.

The audit of Foundation records for the year ending December 31, 1979 revealed total increase of assets for the year was $1,018,681.00 with total assets of the Foundation being $5,115,000. This is exciting when we remember it is all designated for Kingdom work through Baptist institutions and causes.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

During the past year, our hospital has again received accreditation for the maximum period, two years, by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. Only about one-third of the hospitals in the nation receive the full two-year accreditation.

Our hospital is constantly upgrading its staff, facilities and equipment. In recent months, a carbon dioxide surgical laser has been added. The laser emits an invisible beam of light which vaporizes tissue, cutting and coagulating at the same time. It is used now for delicate surgery of the larynx, upper respiratory tract, and lung. It has potential, also, for surgery of other internal organs. New ultrasound equipment provides improved accuracy in determining location and degree of blocked arteries. An occupational therapist has been added to the staff to help patients recover functional skills lost through accident or disease. A new instrument has been acquired for testing infants with suspected hearing loss.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to provide a pastoral ministry to hospital patients and their families, individual and group counseling in crisis situations, clinical pastoral education at several levels, and numerous events in human enrichment and development.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

The hospital staff is grateful to the Baptists of North Carolina for continuing financial support. During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Missions Offering and designated gifts.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

(Robert English)

Cooperative Program Day is designated to provide information and instruction. Its key purpose is to provide answers to such questions as what is the Cooperative Program, how does it work, the causes it supports, and the way money is received and distributed. April 12, 1981 is Cooperative Program Day.

Cooperative Program Month, observed during October, is designated as a time for church commitment. The chief purpose is to challenge each church to re-evaluate its commitment to missions and to encourage increased giving through the Cooperative Program for the coming year.

The challenge of the Bold Mission Thrust through the Cooperative Program will require bold praying, bold planning, bold action on our part. What a challenge - sharing the Gospel of JESUS CHRIST with every person in the world by the year 2000. One of the ways we will accomplish this challenge is through Bold Giving. Providing resources to meet the exciting challenge of Bold Mission Thrust will require boldness in prayer and sacrificial giving on the part of every Southern Baptist individually and every Southern Baptist church cooperatively through the Cooperative Program.

Three facts are before us: (1) In Bold Mission Thrust we face the greatest demand ever for financial support. (2) We have the people and the financial resources to accomplish such a bold movement. (3) We can do it if we want to. If Bold Mission Thrust is to be a reality, WE MUST.

PROPOSED BUDGET -- MONTGOMERY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1, 1980 - September 30, 1981

	1980 Budget	**1981 Budget**
A. Associational Missions Program		
1. Salary for Director of Missions	3,600.00	$3,900.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,800.00	1,800.00
3. Travel Expense for Director of Missions	1,500.00	1,600.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	700.00	700.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	600.00	600.00
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Director of Missions	100.00	100.00
7. Convention Expense for Director of Missions	400.00	400.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00	1,000.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	720.00	720.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	200.00	200.00
Subtotal	10,420.00	11,020.00
B. General Associational Expenses		
1. Associational Meetings	175.00	300.00
2. Associational Team Travel (VBS, Key Leadership, etc.)	100.00	150.00
3. Evangelism	100.00	
4. Music	75.00	75.00
5. Clerk-Treasurer		
a. Honorarium	500.00	600.00
b. Office Expense	75.00	85.00
c. Postage	40.00	40.00
d. Travel	40.00	50.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00	75.00
6. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00	100.00
7. Minutes for Annual Meeting	450.00	450.00
8. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	60.00	60.00
9. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	100.00	100.00
10. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	100.00	100.00
Subtotal	1,990.00	2,185.00
C. Grand Total (Items A and B)	12,410.00	13,205.00

1980 TREASURER'S REPORT
(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

RECEIPTS

Balance, October 1, 1979	$2,403.60
Offerings at Annual Meeting	112.00
Receipts from Churches for Minutes	370.00
Receipts from Churches for Associational Missions	9,221.86
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,849.98
Total Receipts	13,957.44

EXPENDITURES

A. Associational Missions Program:	
1. Salary for Director of Missions	3,600.00
2. Salary Supplement from Baptist State Convention	1,849.98
3. Travel Allowance for Director of Missions	1,500.00
4. Convention Insurance for Director of Missions	700.00
5. Retirement for Director of Missions	540.00
6. Christmas Appreciation Gift for Director of Missions	100.00
7. Convention and Meetings Expense for Director of Missions	163.00
8. Housing Allowance for Director of Missions	800.00
9. Office Allowance for Director of Missions	720.00
10. Equipment, Supplies, General Expense	186.50
Subtotal	10,159.48
B. General Associational Expenses	
1. Associational Meetings	--0--
2. Associational Team Travel (VBS, Key Leadership, Etc.)	68.00
3. Evangelism	--0--
4. Music	--0--
5. Clerk-Treasurer	
a. Honorarium	500.00
b. Office Expense	73.60
c. Postage	22.87
d. Travel	40.00
e. Christmas Appreciation Gift	75.00
6. Honorarium for Guest Speaker at Annual Meeting	100.00
7. Minutes of Annual Meeting	417.07
8. General Expenses and Programs for Annual Meeting	45.53
9. Seminary Extension (general expenses)	--0--
10. Miscellaneous Associational Expenses	66.28
11. Transfer of Funds to Montgomery Savings and Loan	1,000.00
Subtotal	2,408.35

C. Grand Total Expenditures (Items A and B)	12,567.83
Bank Balance October 1, 1980	1,389.61
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1980	873.27
Balance Montgomery Savings and Loan October 1, 1980 MM Certificate	10,000.00

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

(Mrs. Dorothy Harris)

Bethel	$475.59
Biscoe First	456.00
Blackwood Chapel	130.00
Calvary	25.00
Candor	340.75
Center	310.65
Dover	500.00
Eagle Springs	200.00
Eldorado	50.00
Exway	427.14
Forks of Little River	400.00
Hamer Creek	726.00
Holly Mount	--0--
Laurel Hill	--0--
Liberty Hill	716.00
Lomax Memorial	--0--
Mount Carmel	400.00
Mount Gilead First	875.00
New Hope	--0--
Pleasant Grove	247.00
Star First	605.00
Stoney Fork	206.04
Tabernacle	50.00
Troy First	1,421.74
Valley View	256.33
Wadeville	150.00
White Crest	253.62
Total Receipts	$9,221.86

COMMITTEES FOR 1980-81

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER
Tom Bodkin, Chm.
James Williams
Jerry Freeman

CALENDAR
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
WMU Director
Sunday School Director

MISSIONS
Randolph Browning, Chm.
Billy Roy
Martin Smith
Grady Blakely

PROGRAM
Director of Missions, Chm.
Moderator
Director of Music
Sunday School Director
Pastors of Host Churches
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Chairman of Evangelism

NOMINATIONS
Hal Cason, Chm.
Tom Bodkin
Lonnie Gibson

CREDENTIALS
Reece Riggins, Chm.
Rankin Haywood
Robert Dennis

CONSTITUTION
Benny Barron, Chm.
Branson Haywood
John Wilson

ENROLLMENT
Mrs. Randolph Browning, Chm.
Mrs. Robert English
Mrs. Clyde Comer

RESOLUTIONS
Raeford Cooke, Chm.
Robert English
Mrs. Hal Cason

FINANCE
Dan Abernathy, Chm.
William Turnmire
Loy Branson
D. C. Deaton

EVANGELISM
Grady Blakely, Chm.
Jerry Tyre
Ralph Harris

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Sam Everett, Chm.
J. B. Greene
Jerry Tyre
Clyde Comer

SEMINARY EXTENSION
Marion Parker, Chm.
Tom Bodkin

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

(Mrs. Henry Allen)

BETHEL - Carpeted front porch and steps; graded cemetery road; placed brick columns with angels on top around cemetery with chains between brick columns; purchased organ; cleared new area for picnic tables; new church bell was donated; celebrated our one hundred seventy-fifth anniversary with Homecoming on August 24, 1980.

BISCOE FIRST - Purchased a new piano.

BLACKWOOD CHAPEL - Church debt retired; lawn mower purchased; cemetery road graveled; constructed picnic table shelter.

CALVARY - Bought new lawn mower; bought piano for Fellowship Hall; installed new guttering.

CANDOR - Had railings installed to back door and along east wall of church; painted exterior of church, parsonage and utility building; purchased new vacuum cleaner; purchased turntable for bell system; licensed Charles "Chuck" Thompson into the ministry; participated in World Hunger Offering.

CENTER - Had a new sign erected at church; had a Vacation Bible School which was the first one in eighteen years.

DOVER - Installed aluminum trim siding on gables and wood work on outside of church; installed new gutters on church building; had double glass on outside windows; bought new duplicating machine; had lower part of brick work on church sand blasted; enclosed stairway leading to basement; painted inside and outside of parsonage.

EAGLE SPRINGS - Remodeled downstairs area of church which includes Sunday Schools rooms, nursery, kitchen and ladies lounge; organized Mission Friends.

ELDORADO - Started the first church library with a donation of three hundred books; the fairly new church cemetery has recently been surveyed and plotted.

EXWAY - Baptistry installed in church; Jordan scenery back of Baptistry; extra night light put in church yard; graded and graveled a thirty car parking lot and drive way around church; painted church outside; put up swinging door in church vestibule; put up two storm doors in church; put central air conditioning in church parsonage; put metal stoop over front door of parsonage.

FORKS OF LITTLE RIVER - The entire new part of the church was painted up and down stairs; new curtains placed in the fellowship hall; new carpet installed in the basement and one nursery room; new refrigerator bought for kitchen; new overhead light installed in pastor's study; coat racks were installed both up and down stairs; window locks purchased and installed on all windows; new book case was installed in library; bought new typewriter for church; raised the choir loft; contributed to World Hunger Offering.

HAMER CREEK - Placed storm windows on fellowship building; purchased equipment for fellowship building; purchased new mimeograph machine; repaired classrooms of church; purchased new hymnals for congregation use; in process of installing more outside lights at church; painted parsonage; installed wood burning heater at parsonage.

HOLLY MOUNT - Painted and cushioned pews.

LAUREL HILL - Continued Nursing Home Ministry once a month at Montgomery Nursing Home; purchased mimeograph machine with memorial gifts of the late Lola W. Cagle Family; completed three Study Courses; ordained Stan Shaw into the Gospel Ministry; ordained Easter Poole a Deacon; W.M.U. participated in World Hunger Offering; participated in Baptist Children's Home Conference held in Thomasville in August; begun Memorial Day Services in May; reworked and graveled pastorium driveway; wall papered pastorium; Associational Training Union Director, Virginia Blake, attended various training conferences in January, May, and July pertaining to leadership that were held in Fayetteville and Ridgecrest; hosted Associational Church Training Leaders' Conference with State Workers as guests.

LIBERTY HILL - Carpeted porch with astro turf; repaved parking area; installed new air conditioner in parsonage; continued participating in World Hunger Offering quarterly; called new pastor last Sunday in September.

LOMAX MEMORIAL - Nothing to report.

MOUNT CARMEL - Put paneling in fellowship hall; in process of redoing Nursery, installing a sink and cabinet; bought some new furniture and supplies; put in new P.A. System in Sanctuary.

MOUNT GILEAD FIRST - Installed storm doors and windows in parsonage; added insulation to parsonage; replaced gutters on parsonage; installed gutters on new educational building.

NEW HOPE - Painted church on inside; did some work on lawn and sowed grass; put grave over entire parking area.

PLEASANT GROVE - Insulated the church building; adopted a constitution and by-laws; began a new membership class; financed from our church a new minister, Stephen Burrow, to Summer Mission work at Grand Canyon.

STAR FIRST - Church met its budget; paid approximately $5,000 over budget amount of $9,000 on note we owe bank for remodeling Sanctuary; painted office and hall way of church; built shelves in storage room; bought new electric typewriter; bought new refrigerator for parsonage; traded for a new and better piano; employed a part time secretary.

STONEY FORK - Built new wing on present church building consisting of fellowship hall, four classrooms, and additional rest rooms; carpeted classrooms of present building.

TABERNACLE - Nothing to report.

TROY FIRST - Pastor Rev. Marion Parker retired July 31, 1980 after serving the church for 25 years; employed new secretary Mrs. Ann Suggs; paid off debt on two church vans and new front steps; painted outside of parsonage.

VALLEY VIEW - Landscaped southeast side of church; set shrubbery; built a church sign out of bricks.

WADEVILLE - Built a choir loft, changed from beside of pulpit to back of pulpit, new carpet installed in this area; painted outside of church and parsonage; installed night light behind parsonage.

WHITE CREST - Paid off note in full for remodeling done in 1974 making church debt free at this time.

BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

(Phillip Hunter)

There are two developments in Baptist literature which each church within Montgomery Baptist Association should be aware of. First, the BIBLICAL RECORDER, has offered churches in North Carolina four free bundles of the RECORDER. This offer is made on the condition that the churches receiving this offer will make a concerted effort to establish a RECORDER Club after receiving the fourth free bundle. This development is important because it offers all Baptists, within North Carolina, the opportunity to be well-informed on each aspect of Baptist life. May each of our churches in Montgomery Baptist Association take advantages of this offer.

The second development in Baptist literature is the appearance of Church Training curriculum which deals with the basics of discipleship. This curriculum will be available October 1980. This development provides churches two opportunities. First, through this curriculum, churches have the opportunity to revitalize their Church Training programs. Second, through this curriculum, churches have the opportunity of training their members in the much needed area of discipleship. May each church within Montgomery Baptist Association take advantage of the new discipleship curriculum for Church Training.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

(Arlie Starnes)

Bethel	None
Biscoe First	None
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Lizzie Bowles, Mrs. Mae Perry, Mrs. Stella Yarborough
Calvary	None
Candor	Mrs. Mabel Hunsucker, Mrs. Crota Liles
Center	Mr. George Hogan, Mrs. Maxine Hogan, Mr. Johnny N. Simpson, Deacon

Dover	Mr. Charlie Baldwin, Mrs. Glennie Brewer, Mrs. Carl Brown, Mr. Gurney Comer, Mr. Howard Davis, Mr. John Miller, Mrs. Houston Needham, Miss Katie Wright
Eagle Springs	None
Eldorado	Mr. Leroy Cranford
Exway	None
Forks of Little River	Mr. Terrell Bean, Mrs. Louise Cagle, Mrs. Ada McQueen
Hamer Creek	Mr. Edward Jarrell, Mrs. Faye N. Thomas
Holly Mount	Mrs. Mary Ann Blake, Mr. Norman Harris, Deacon
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Lillian Elam, Mr. Bracey Hurley
Liberty Hill	None
Lomax Memorial	No Report
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Gay Gibson, Mr. Eddie Hurley, Mr. James Nelson
Mount Gilead First	Mr. Carl L. Dennis, Sr., Mr. Guy Haywood, Mrs. Sally Haywood, Mrs. Isadore Jarrell, Mr. John A. Scarborough Mr. Carmie Story, Mrs. Grace Williams
New Hope	Mr. Willie C. Britt, Deacon, Mr. Sherman Freeman, Deacon
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Eadie Ann Thompson
Star First	None
Stoney Fork	Mr. Dallas Hurley, Deacon
Tabernacle	None
Troy First	Mrs. A. R. Boatwright, Mrs. H. B. Lewis, Sr., Mr. Clifton McCaskill, Mr. L. D. Morris, Mrs. E. A. Pipkin, Mr. David Robinson, Mrs. Mary Warner
Valley View	None
Wadeville	Mrs. Oak Ballard, Mrs. Jeanette Blake, Mr. Tom Greene
White Crest	None

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

(Mrs. Carolyn Plowman, Mrs. Lonnie Gibson, Mrs. Grady Blakely)

Evening Session, October 14:

Messengers from the Churches	80
Pastors	20
Visitors	41
Total Attendance Registered	141
Total Churches Represented	23

Morning and Afternoon Sessions, October 15:

Messengers from the Churches	78
Pastors	19
Visitors	32
Total Attendance Registered	129

Grand Total Registered for Both Days	270

24 Pastors Present for October 14 and/or October 15.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Time, October 20-21, 1981
Night Session - Candor Baptist Church
Day Sessions - Stoney Fork Baptist Church
Preacher - Clyde Comer, Jr.
Alternate - Lonnie Gibson

Respectfully submitted,
Raeford Cooke
Bennie Barron

1980 CLERK'S REPORT

(Dorothy S. Harris)

	1979	1980
Baptisms	84	116
Total Church Membership	4,845	4,876
Brotherhood Enrollment	213	251
Sunday School Enrollment	2,998	2,883
Training Union Enrollment	216	180
WMU Enrollment	584	653
Vacation Bible School Enrollment	1,361	1,351
Total Missions Expenditures	$98,186.00	$119,579.00
Total Giving, Local and Missions	$726,139.00	$791,860.00

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel - Rev. Arlie Starnes, Carl Harris, Leroy Russell.

Biscoe First - Mrs. Betty Bodkin, D. C. Deaton, Jr., Ms. Willine Maness, Mrs. Lloyd Johnson, Lloyd Johnson, Mrs. Jennie Scruggs.

Blackwood Chapel - Mrs. Alberta Smith, Mrs. Hazel Perry, Mrs. Linda Whittington, Ben Perry, Mark Perry, Dale Whittington.

Calvary - Mrs. Glenda Garner, Mrs. Lillian Blake, Mrs. Addie Robinson, Lonnie Dunn, Mr. & Mrs. Alec Parsons.

Candor - Mozelle Hicks, Betty Hicks, Mary Comer, Larry Green, Cleo Haywood, Margaret Privette, Joann Green, Hobson Hunsucker.

Center - Rev. Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Arlie Thomas, Elma Thomas, Loy Branson.

Dover - Mrs. Rachel Brewer, Fred Hare, Rev. Hal Cason, Mrs. Martha Cason, Mrs. Lynnie D. Comer.

Eagle Springs - Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. Glenda English, Mrs. Beulah Martin, Mrs. Marion Rollins.

Eldorado - Rev. Jerry L. Freeman.

Exway - Rev. Martin Smith, Thomas Dunn, Wilbert Airington.

Forks of Little River - Mrs. Jean Roy, Mrs. Lois McQueen, Mrs. Gladys Clark, Mrs. Estelle Allen.

Hamer Creek - Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Mrs. Myrtie Bauman, Miss Thelma Gardner, Miss Minnie Byrd, Miss Jennie Byrd, Rev. Dan Abernathy.

Holly Mount - J. C. Thompson, Rev. Ralph R. Harris, Grady Goforth, Fulton Cagle, Chester Thompson, Mrs. Lois Thompson, Mrs. Margie Greene, Mrs. Nealie Thompson.

Laurel Hill - James Stewart, Mrs. Irene Stewart, Mrs. Virgie Elam, Mrs. Virginia Blake, Mrs. Connie Sexton, Mrs. Dolores Tyre.

Liberty Hill - Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Conley Hunsucker, Rev. Gary Long, Miss Ila Hunsucker, Clayton Harris, Mrs. Blanche Harris.

Lomax Memorial - None.

Mount Carmel - Homer Hunsucker, Horace Hunsucker, Paul Gordon, Mrs. Alma Blakely, Mrs. Becky Gordon, Mrs. Lola Gibson.

Mount Gilead First - Mrs. David Plowman, J. B. Greene, Jimmy Carter, David Plowman, M. A. Powers, Johnny Haywood, Clifton Edwards.

New Hope - Mrs. Frances Hursey, Mrs. Ollie Mae Bowers, Mrs. Dora Dunn, Mrs. Sarah Davis, Mrs. Patricia Ridge, Mr. & Mrs. Vester Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Callicutt, Mr. & Mrs. Tracy Luck, Calvin Davis.

Pleasant Grove - Mrs. Nina Sedberry, Rederick Campbell, James Johnson, Gilbert Dunn, Rev. Benny Barron, Mrs. Louise Barron.

Star First - Kester O. Williams, Mrs. Mary Williams, Rev. J. Randolph Browning.

Stoney Fork - Mrs. Maggie Thomas, Mrs. Hallie McRae, R. B. McRae, Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Lonnie Hunsucker.

Tabernacle - Miss Lois Hunsucker, Mrs. Maude Epps, Mrs. Betty Johnson, Clifton Johnson.

Troy First - Rev. Terrell Watts, Rev. Marion Parker, Mrs. Janice Watts, Mrs. Johnny Dismukes.

Valley View - Woodrow Blake, Mrs. Dorothy Blake.

Wadeville - Mrs. Dot Parnell, Mrs. Elsie Andrews, Mrs. Jack McRae, Phillip McRae, Mrs. Phillip McRae, Sam Elkins.

White Crest - Mrs. Janell Cranford, Mrs. Lula Shaver, Mrs. Mary Morris.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, we the Montgomery Baptist Association have met for the ninety-second annual session; and

Whereas, the messages presented to us by Dr. Howard Ford for the evening session and Reverend Terrell Watts, speaker for the day session, have challenged each of us to a fresh commitment of our lives and resources to the cause of Bold Missions at home and around the world, Therefore be it Resolved.

(1) That each of us examine our lives in the light of what we believe God would have us to do and to be in the work of His Kingdom.

(2) That we express our sincere thanks to the Holly Mount Baptist Church, the Dover Baptist Church, and the sister churches in the Biscoe area for their hospitality and the wonderful meal.

(3) That we demonstrate our support to our Montgomery Baptist Association Officers, Baptist State Convention Officers, and Southern Baptist Convention Officers by giving to them our cooperation, our material resources, our encouragement, and our prayers.

(4) That God's eternal plan for each of our lives be accomplished as we respond to the leading of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee
Tom Bodkin, Chairman
Mrs. Marion Parker
Mrs. Elsie Hamilton

MONTGOMERY ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

(P. M. Hutchinson)

NOVEMBER	3	Pastor's Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	10-12	Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
	18	M Night, Laurel Hill, 7:00-8:30 p.m.
	Nov. 30-Dec. 7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
DECEMBER	1	Pastors and Wives Christmas Dinner
	28	Student Day at Christmas
JANUARY	5	Pastors Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	9-10	Home Missions Teacher Training, Caraway
	15-16	Sunday School Faculty Institute, Caraway
	13	Associational Sunday School Meeting
	23-24	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
	25	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY	2-3	State Evangelism Conference, Asheville
	9	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	12-13	Church Training Special Workers, Caraway
	Feb. 27-Mar. 1	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
MARCH	2	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	1-8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
	6	VBS Clinic, Rockingham
	9-14	Youth Week
	12	Church Growth Conference, Greensboro
	20-21	Annual WMU Session, Charlotte
	23	Montgomery Associational VBS Clinic, Troy First
	30-31	Montgomery Church Training Leadership Conference
APRIL	6	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	12	Cooperative Program Day
	16	Annual WMU Meeting, Star First
	20-24	Baptist Doctrine Week
	24-25	Youth Convention
	27-29	N.C. Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
MAY	4	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	1-2	Associational Sunday School Leadership Conference, Caraway
	11-13	Key Leadership, Ridgecrest
	18-24	Association Emphasis Week
	18	Associational Key Leadership Conference, Troy First, 7:00-8:30 p.m.
JUNE	1	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
		VBS in the Churches
JULY	6-11	Youth Ministry and Evangelism Week, Caraway
	July 27-Aug. 1	Youth Adult Music Conference, Caraway
AUGUST	3	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	10-12	Sunday Training, Caraway (Statewide)
	21-22	Lay Witness Training, Caraway
	24-30	Associational Emphasis Week
	28	State Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
SEPTEMBER	7	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	8	Sunday School Night
	11-12	Foreign Mission Teacher Training, Caraway
	12	Baptist Youth Day (Sponsored by Carowinds)
	18-19	State Deacons Retreat, Caswell
	18-19	Sunday School Training, Ridgecrest
OCTOBER	5	Pastors' Conference, 10:30 a.m.
	4-11	North Carolina Missions Week of Prayer
	5-7	Youth and Adult Evangelism Conference, Caraway
	16-17	Deacons and Medical Missions Retreat, Caraway
	20-21	Annual Sessions of Montgomery Baptist Association
	25	High Attendance Day in Churches

Recommendation from Finance Committee:

1. That the Clerk Treasurer furnish this committee a recent twelve month list of income and expenses. This would run from August, 1980 through July, 1981. This information would be used by this committee in preparing the budget.

2. That the $1,800.00 supplement that our Association now receives from the State Mission Board be phased out over the next four years at the rate of $450.00 each year, beginning with the 1981-82 budget.

Submitted by: Bill Hannah, Chairman
D. C. Deaton
Kester Williams

TELEPHONE NUMBERS

Pastors:	Office	Home:
Dan Abernathy		439-5477
Benny Barron		572-1181
Grady Blakely	572-3315	572-3415
Tom Bodkin	428-4641	428-2055
Randolph Browning	428-4142	428-4085
Hal Cason		428-2737
Nelson Chambers		439-5277
Clyde Comer		428-4073
Raeford Cooke		572-1719
Robert English		974-4388
Sam Everett	439-6474	439-4329
Jerry Freeman		572-1862
Lonnie Gibson		439-4348
Ralph Harris		974-7728
Gary Long		704-847-6329
R. D. Riggins		439-5718
Billy Roy	572-1681	572-1251
Martin Smith		439-4379
Arlie Starnes		704-982-5290
Bill Turnmire		974-4412
Jerry Tyre	572-1654	572-3006
James Williams	439-5522	576-3311
Assoc. Director of Missions:		
P. M. Hutchinson		439-5939
Assoc. Clerk:		
Dorothy Harris	572-1393	576-2546
Assoc. Music Director:		
Terrell Watts		572-1238

HISTORICAL DATA

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEM-BERSHIP
1889	Bethel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. T. Haywood	14		960
1890	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. N. Stallings	14		849
1891	Sulphur Springs	W. M. Bostick	J. J. Dunn	J. Jordan	14		787
1892	Forks of Little River	H. Morris	J. L. McMillan	H. Morris	14		769
1893	Star	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	L. Johnson	14		875
1894	Mt. Gilead	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	S. W. Fuquay	14		960
1895	Mt. Carmel	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	G. L. Merrill	14	48	940
1896	Hamer Creek	W. M. Bostick	J. W. Dixon	W. A. Barrett			
1897	Dover	W. M. Bostick	J. M. Wright	P. H. Seago	15	120	1089
1898	Dover	W. L. Wright	E. Lee Fox	W. L. Wright	15	72	1071
1898	Bethel	W. L. Wright	A. B. Moore	E. Lee Fox	16	34	1116
1899	Troy	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	W. H. Davis	16		
1900	Star	W. M. Bostick	E. Lee Fox	H. M. Ingram	16		
1901	Blackwood Chapel	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	W. M. Bostick	17	52	1035
1902	Wadeville	W. M. Bostick	D. J. Blue	G. W. Henderson	18	94	1253
1903	Mt. Gilead	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	K. C. Horner	18	129	1306
1904	Liberty Hill	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. R. Jordan	18	103	1298
1906	Holly Mount	K. C. Horner	C. T. Green	J. W. Cobb	19	44	1337
1907	Laurel Hill	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. W. Williams	20	96	1426
1908	Troy	J. T. Haywood	O. B. Deaton	J. R. Jordan	20	39	1432
1909	Star	Duncan McLeod	O. B. Deaton	Duncan McLeod	21	83	1497
1910	Forks of Little River	Duncan McLeod	G. H. Wright	J. S. Farmer	22	77	1537
1911	Pleasant Grove	S. W. Oldham	O. B. Deaton	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1578
1912	Stony Fork	J. G. Williams	S. W. Oldham	S. W. Oldham	22	132	1542
1913	Mt. Carmel	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	R. T. Vann	22	134	1707
1914	Dover	J. G. Williams	C. C. Broughton	O. P. Campbell	22	153	1790
1915	Blackwood Chapel	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	J. M. Page	22	157	1925
1916	Mt. Gilead	J. M. Page	W. L. Freeman	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2093
1917	Biscoe	Geo. E. Spruill	D. J. McLeod	T. Sloan Guy	22	80	2062
1919	Liberty Hill	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	Paul Hartsell	23	130	2053
1920	Hamer Creek	Paul Hartsell	D. J. McLeod	J. R. Jordan	22	69	1829
1921	Laurel Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	O. L. Riggs	22	105	1981
1922	Beulah Hill	O. L. Riggs	D. J. McLeod	J. M. Alderman	24	187	2241
1923	Wadeville	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	T. E. Staley	25	221	2248
1924	Center	J. M. Alderman	D. J. McLeod	R. L. West	26	237	2599
1925	Star	R. L. West	D. J. McLeod	J. H. Bunn	29	259	2910
1926	Stony Fork	M. R. N. Childwell	D. C. Haywood	J. R. Jordan	29	167	2813
1927	Pine Hill	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	A. B. Cranford	31	197	3023
1928	Mt. Carmel	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	J. A. Hunnicutt	31	188	3091
1929	Mt. Gilead	G. Van Stephens	J. A. Hunnicutt	G. V. Stephens	31	175	3069
1930	Liberty Hill	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	31	138	3059
1931	Bethel	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	B. S. Beach	31	172	3152
1932	Huldah	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	A. A. Walker	32	225	3320
1933	Dover	B. S. Beach	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	32	137	3304
1934	Center Cross	D. J. McLeod	A. A. Walker	A. R. Brothers	32	128	3236
1935	Forks of Little River	C. B. Vause	A. A. Walker	C. E. Ruffin	30	76	2942
1936	Holly Mount	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer	Oscar Haywood	29	167	1757
1937	Beulah Hill	D. J. McLeod	Grady L. Brewer				
1938	Troy	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	Ernest Hancock	29	202	3129
1939	Mt. Gilead	C. B. Trammell	Grady L. Brewer	S. W. Oldham	29	185	3335
1940	Dover	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	30	178	3292
1941	Stony Fork	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. B. Trammell	31	152	3472
1942	Calvary	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	J. R. Jordan	31	109	3536
1943	Mt. Garmel	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	C. E. Stevens	31	147	3520
1944	Laurel Hill	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	A. R. Brothers	31	72	3768
1945	Troy First	C. E. Stevens	S. W. Oldham	Paul J. Hopkins	31	155	3897
1946	Biscoe	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. E. Stevens	30	120	3936
1947	Hamer Creek	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	C. M. Strickland	30	102	3948
1948	Tabernacle	Paul J. Hopkins	C. B. Trammell	S. W. Oldham	30	156	4076
1949	Laurel Hill	John G. Haas	S. W. Oldham	J. C. Edwards	29	222	4077
1950	Pleasant Grove & Candor	John G. Haas	J. C. McQueen	Furman Wilhoit	30	223	4242

HISTORICAL DATA

YEAR	CHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	SERMON	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEM-BERSHIP
1951	Mt. Carmel & Blackwood Chapel	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	James E. Bryant	30	195	4349
1952	Biscoe and Liberty Hill	Ben B. Ussery	J. C. McQueen	Troy Liner	30	165	4256
1953	Stony Fork & Holly Mt.	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	J. C. McQueen	30	139	4388
1954	Mt. Gilead & Star	J. C. Hough Sr.	J. C. McQueen	John R. Link	30	236	4339
1955	Calvary & New Hope	John Long	J. C. McQueen	Gary Long	30	170	4462
1956	Wadeville & White Crest	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	Marion Parker	30	156	4522
1957	West End & Eldorado	Marion Parker	J. A. Beukema	K. Wiley Jarrell	30	164	4507
1958	Troy First & Hamer Creek	K. Wiley Jarrell	J. A. Beukema	J. Wesley Cooke	29	132	4584
1959	Tabernacle & Beulah Hill	Max Gilmore	J. A. Beukema	Robert Johns	31	177	4634
1960	Mt. Gilead & Laurel Hill	Max Gilmore	K. L. Gibson	B. R. Hiatt	31	220	4723
1961	Stony Fork & Forks of Little River	Jerry Niswonger	Kenneth Gibson	Melvin Helms	30	139	4837
1962	White Crest & Liberty Hill	Jerry Niswonger	Mrs. M. Williams	Cabot Inman	30	169	4897
1963	Mt. Carmel & Wadeville	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Coleman Watkins	30	162	4891
1964	Star & Hamer Creek	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. M. Williams	Glen Moree	29	139	4548
1965	Dover & Eagle Springs	Winfrid Allison	Mrs. Winfrid Allison	Herman Greene	29	104	4604
1966	Troy First & Calvary	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	P. M. Hutchinson	29	81	4570
1967	Mt. Gilead & Mt. Carmel	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Dr. Thomas A. Bland	29	109	4599
1968	Biscoe First & Stony Fork	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	George Gouge	29	129	4744
1969	Tabernacle & Pleasant Grove	W. Eddie McPeters	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	W. P. Lippard	29	115	4701
1970	Star and Candor	John Long	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	John Long	29	112	4621
1971	Mt. Gilead First & Dover	George Gouge	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Avery High	27	116	4641
1972	Troy First & Exway	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Bobby Martin	27	135	4685
1973	Hamer Creek & Laurel Hill	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Randolph Browing	27	83	4673
1974	Biscoe First & Center	W. P. Lippard	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Stillerman	27	96	4648
1975	Star First & Wadeville	Ray Yarborough Jr.	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Marion Parker	27	139	4745
1976	Calvary & Mt. Carmel	Don Abernathy	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Grady Blakely	28	100	4829
1977	Blackwood Chapel & Eagle Springs	Marion Parker	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	William Turnmire	28	147	5656
1978	Tabernacle & Forks of Little River	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Robert English	27	80	4868
1979	Hamer Creek & Mt. Gilead First	J. B. Greene	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Tom Bodkin	27	84	4845
1980	Holly Mount Dover	William Turnmire	Mrs. Dorothy Harris	Terrell Watts	27	116	4876

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1980
(Month & Day)

Association Montgomery
State North Carolina
Associational Clerk Dorothy S. Harris
Address P. O Box 461 City Troy State North Carolina Zip 27371

1 - Open Country 2 - Village under 500 pop 3 - Town 500-2499 4 - Small City 2500-9999 Medium City 10,000-49,999 5 - Downtown 6 - Neighborhood 7 - Suburban Large City 50,000 or more 8 - Downtown 9 - Neighborhood 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Arlie Starnes, 726 Mill St., Albemarle, 28001	Montgomery	1805	1	x		0	0	3	92	1	93	0	0	0	45,000	14,333
Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	Montgomery	1905	3		x	4	5	13	244	89	333	0	5	50,000	350,000	0
Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 122, Wadesboro, 28170	Montgomery	1856	1	x		2	3	3	104	14	118	0	0	0	85,000	0
Calvary	James Williams, Box 504, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1922	1	x		0	2	3	108	28	136	0	0	0	130,000	11,128
Candor	William R. Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1922	3		x	14	1	5	119	45	164	0	1	45,000	125,000	0
Center	Clyde E. Comer, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 44A, Seagrove, 27341	Montgomery	1900	1		x	2	0	5	40	63	103	0	0	0	30,000	0
Dover	W. Hal Cason, Rt. 2, Box 84, Seagrove, 27341	Moore	1833	1	x		2	2	13	260	115	375	0	0	35,000	160,000	0
Eagle Springs	Robert C English, Box 118, Eagle Springs, 27242	Moore	1901	2		x	5	3	6	92	50	142	0	1	50,000	150,000	0
Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1869	1	x		3	2	4	28	20	48	0	1	10,000	65,000	0
Exway	Martin Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1934	1	x		3	6	0	139	46	185	0	0	40,000	125,000	12,829
Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy, Rt. 2, Box 197-C, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1760	1		x	3	0	5	73	27	100	0	0	35,000	135,000	0
Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy, Rt. 1, Box 33B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1864	1	x		10	4	6	207	62	269	1	3	44,000	190,000	0
Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris, Box 607, Candor, 27229	Montgomery	1872	1		x	0	2	3	141	14	155	0	0	0	90,000	0
Laurel Hill	Jerry D. Tyre, Rt. 1, Box 24, Eastway Park, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1849	1	x		6	19	8	188	55	243	0	1	70,000	250,000	31,395
Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long, 3400 Mikelynn Drive, Matthews, 28105	Montgomery	1896	1		x	0	0	2	68	42	110	0	0	8,000	93,000	0
Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1958	1		x	0	0	2	25	30	55	0	0	0	12,000	0
Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely, Rt. 1, Box 52, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1851	1	x		12	6	8	241	50	291	2	0	48,000	181,000	32,846
Mount Gilead First	Sam T. Everett, Jr., Box 207, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1875	3		x	3	3	14	193	56	249	0	1	34,000	200,000	25,657
New Hope	Robert L. Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 172, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1925	1		x	2	1	4	81	90	171	0	1	0	55,000	14,145
Pleasant Grove	Benton Barron, Rt. 3, Box 249, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1888	1	x		10	4	6	119	37	156	0	0	75,000	75,000	14,358
Star First	J. Randolph Browning, Box 358, Star, 27356	Montgomery	1888	3	x		5	2	5	216	38	254	0	1	40,000	175,000	6,500
Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson, Rt. 2, Box 53, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1900	1		x	3	0	1	121	20	141	0	0	19,000	95,000	25,000
Tabernacle		Montgomery	1940	3	x		9	2	26	177	43	220	0	1	32,000	92,000	0
Troy First		Montgomery	1885	4		x	5	8	16	336	70	406	1	2	70,000	398,756	0
Valley View	Raeford Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	Montgomery	1975	1		x	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	40,000	4,072
Wadeville	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1898	2		x	6	2	6	125	2	127	0	0	18,000	68,000	0
White Crest	Nelson Chambers, 310 Cedar St., Mt. Gilead, 27306	Montgomery	1910	1		x	7	7	4	158	54	212	0	0	0	70,000	0
Total							116	84	171	3,715	1,161	4,876	4	18	723,000	3,484,756	192,263

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: Montgomery

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Randolph Browning

Address: Box 358, City: Star State: NC Zip: 27356

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Charles Jones, Rt. 1, Box 90, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	6	9	7	5	6	11	9	0	0	2	0	55	48	0	0	55	56	0	56
Biscoe First	Jimmy Blake, Box 666, Biscoe, 27209	0	14	16	24	13	19	67	33	0	0	3	0	189	90	0	0	189	44	0	44
Blackwood Chapel	Leslie Penny, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	6	4	7	4	5	21	19	0	0	0	0	66	50	0	0	66	32	0	32
Calvary	Joe Hamilton/Bobby Blake, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	6	0	11	11	18	24	15	0	0	0	0	87	78	0	0	87	0	0	0
Candor	Wayne Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	8	20	22	6	7	35	9	0	0	0	0	107	65	0	0	107	81	0	81
Center	David Hall, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor 27229	0	2	2	3	1	2	12	8	1	1	2	0	34	25	0	0	34	33	0	33
Dover	Douglas Kennedy, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	11	27	18	24	18	36	46	0	0	4	0	184	164	1	30	214	108	0	108
Eagle Springs	J. C. Comer, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	14	18	17	5	4	23	6	0	0	3	0	90	59	0	0	90	64	0	64
Eldorado	R. M Owen, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	1	1	3	1	2	2	10	10	0	0	3	0	33	21	0	0	33	0	0	0
Exway	Larry Smith, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	11	12	10	3	24	22	5	0	0	2	0	89	67	0	0	89	43	0	43
Forks of Little River	Lewis Perkins, Rt. 2, Box 205 A-1, Troy, 27371	0	7	10	11	5	6	18	19	0	0	4	0	80	48	0	0	80	45	0	45
Hamer Creek	Horace Lefler, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	16	11	9	6	25	36	21	0	0	4	0	128	86	0	0	128	92	0	92
Holly Mount	Chester Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	12	8	18	10	20	12	0	0	14	0	101	61	0	0	101	35	0	35
Laurel Hill	John C. Wyatt, Jr., Candor, 27229	1	2	9	20	7	3	35	26	0	0	24	0	127	70	1	0	127	57	0	57
Liberty Hill	Leonard Britt, Rt. 1, Box 282-5, Denton 27239	1	3	8	6	2	6	23	9	2	0	1	0	61	46	0	0	61	20	0	20
Lomax Memorial	Bradley Dennis, Troy, 27371	1	3	2	4	0	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	26	17	0	0	26	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	42	10	29	4	15	35	37	0	0	12	0	184	126	0	0	184	89	0	89
Mount Gilead First	Bill Haywood, Box 469, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	12	20	28	0	26	38	43	0	8	4	0	179	88	0	0	179	24	0	24
New Hope	Vester Hall, Rt. 1, Star, 27356	0	14	18	11	20	20	15	12	0	0	0	0	110	60	0	0	110	45	0	45
Pleasant Grove	James Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	0	19	20	13	7	8	23	17	0	0	1	0	108	90	0	0	108	115	0	115
Star First	O. H. Massey, Box 455, Star, 27356	0	12	7	21	8	14	31	4	0	0	4	18	119	80	1	0	119	76	0	76
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	17	24	16	12	5	26	22	0	0	2	0	124	81	0	0	124	62	0	62
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	5	9	9	20	0	14	14	10	4	5	4	0	94	71	0	0	94	26	0	26
Troy First	Harold Blake, Box 642, Troy, 27371	0	36	30	38	6	80	62	55	0	8	5	0	320	158	0	0	320	72	0	72
Valley View	Douglas Blake, Rt. 3, Box 69-AA, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	2	0	1	0	6	5	7	0	0	0	0	21	19	0	0	21	0	0	0
Wadeville	Danny McRae, Fairway Shores, Mt. Gilead, 27306	7	4	8	8	19	11	11	20	0	0	0	0	88	73	1	0	88	72	0	72
White Crest	Jerry Colson, Rt. 3, Box 53, Norwood, 28128	0	3	20	9	0	0	16	28	0	0	3	0	79	54	0	0	79	60	0	60
Total		18	287	329	372	188	358	679	504	7	22	101	18	2883	1895	4	30	2913	1351	0	1351

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 11-79)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

YEAR ENDING September 30 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director
Mrs. Rayvon Blake

Address: Box 565 City: Biscoe State: NC Zip: 27209

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Church Member Training Participation		
												Children	Youth	Adult
Bethel														
Biscoe First														
Blackwood Chapel														
Calvary														
Candor		0	6	3	5	0	0	1	0	15	12	0	0	0
Center														
Dover														
Eagle Springs														
Eldorado														
Exway														
Forks of Little River														
Hamer Creek	Keith Haywood, Rt. 1, Box 40, Mt. Gilead, 27306	11	5	19	36	0	0	2	0	63	40	0	0	0
Holly Mount														
Laurel Hill	Judy S. Kennedy, Box 36, Troy, 27371	2	12	11	17	10	2	3	0	57	20	0	0	0
Liberty Hill		0	3	5	16	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	0	0
Lomax Memorial														
Mount Carmel														
Mount Gilead First														
New Hope														
Pleasant Grove														
Star First														
Stoney Fork														
Tabernacle	Kathy Dennis, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	2	4	3	10	0	0	2	0	21	14	0	0	0
Troy First														
Valley View														
Wadeville														
White Crest														
Total		15	30	41	84	10	2	8	0	180	103	0	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC

YEAR ENDING September 30 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Music Director
D. Terrell Watts
Address Rt. 1, Box 65-A City Troy State NC Zip 27371

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
Bethel	Steve Whitley, 1310 Hathcock Ave., Albemarle, NC 28001	0	2	5	12	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	0
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Bodkin, Box 36, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	2	0	24	18	0
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Betty Dennis, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	7	5	12	0	5	0	4	0	33	10	0
Calvary	Mrs. Myrtis Jarman, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	0
Candor	Mrs. Syble Turnmire, Box 614, Candor, 27229	0	2	3	11	0	0	0	3	0	19	15	0
Center	Mrs. Cheryl Comer, Rt. 2, Box 44-A, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dover	Robert Comer, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	5	5	10	25	0	1	0	6	0	52	25	0
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Frances Martin, Eagle Springs, 27242	2	9	5	15	0	0	0	2	0	33	20	0
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmy	Bobby Sneed, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	1	1	14	0	8	0	4	0	28	24	0
Forks of Little River		4	5	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	20	0
Hamer Creek	Miss Cheryl Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 35, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	6	21	0	0	0	3	0	30	20	0
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	G. B. King, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	9	7	20	0	4	0	4	0	44	18	0
Liberty Hill	Wayne Dennis, Rt. 1, Box 418, Asheboro, 27203	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	13	0
Lomax Memorial	Bradley Dennis, Troy, 27371												
Mount Carmel	Homer Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5	0	23	21	0
Mount Gilead First	Kent Haywood, Rt. 3, Box 192, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	15	17	14	0	0	0	5	0	51	42	0
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	6	8	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	36		0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruth Johnson, Box 587, Troy, 27371	11	2	7	12	0	2	0	5	0	39	28	0
Star First	Jerry Thompson, Box 386, Star, 27356	0	3	14	12	0	0	0	4	0	33	22	0
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	14	4	20	0	3	0	6	0	49	45	0
Tabernacle	Ted McIntyre, Rt. 1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	17	0
Troy First	D. Terrell Watts, Rt. 1, Box 65-A, Troy, 27371	4	8	35	19	0	8	6	4	0	84	67	0
Valley View		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wadeville	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	21	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	44	40	0
White Crest	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin, Norwood, 28128	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	3	0	27	25	0
Total		34	124	162	350	0	31	6	72	0	779	525	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational WMU Director
Mrs. Virginia Chappell
Address Rt. 2 City Mt. Gilead State NC Zip 27306

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bethel		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	11	6	0	0	0	0	23
Biscoe First	Mrs. Carol Myers, Biscoe, 27209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	6	6	20	3	0	45
Blackwood Chapel																
Calvary																
Candor	Mrs. Mary Comer, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	9	6	0	9	1	0	28
Center																
Dover	Mrs. Myrtle Freeman, Rt. 1, Star, 26356	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	7	7	12	4	0	54
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Edith Martin, Rt. 1, Eagle Springs, 27242	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	3	0	9	4	6	29
Eldorado																
Exway																
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	8	3	0	20
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Norma Braswell, Box 698, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
Holly Mount																
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Rose Bowman, Rt. 2, Box 225, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	15	3	0	19
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Lomax Memorial																
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ruby Hunsucker, 509 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	5	5	0	34	17	0	68
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. David Plowman, Rt. 2, Box 126-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	3	0	28	5	0	47
New Hope																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	12	7	0	0	14	3	0	36
Star First	Mrs. Linda Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	15	22
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Virginia Chappell, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	14	0	11	14	1	0	45
Tabernacle	Mrs. Peggy Russell, 630 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	6	0	0	20
Troy First	Mrs. J. Fred Barden, Box 541, Troy, 27371	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	6	0	69	3	0	89
Valley View																
Wadeville	Mrs. Ann Byrd, Mt. Gilead, 27306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	6	0	19	3	0	41
White Crest	Mrs. Lula Shaver, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	10	0	13	3	0	33
Total		12	13	11	4	15	3	58	74	106	67	32	300	59	15	653

BSSB 1297 (Rev 11-79)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Associational Brotherhood Director
Paul Gordon
Address Rt. 1, Box 9-A City Troy State NC Zip 27371

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel		6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Biscoe First											
Blackwood Chapel											
Calvary											
Candor	Larry Green, Candor, 27229	7	7	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	26
Center											
Dover		7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Eagle Springs											
Eldorado											
Emmay											
Forks of Little River	Maurice Pion, Rt. 2, Box 200-A, Troy, 27371 Clyde Blue, Rt. 2, Box 199, Troy, 27371										
Hamer Creek	Dennis Bauman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Mt. Gilead, 27306	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	4	19
Holly Mount											
Laurel Hill											
Liberty Hill	Ira Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 85, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
Lomax Memorial											
Mount Carmel	Paul Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 8-A, Troy, 27371	7	8	2	11	0	0	0	1	0	29
Mount Gilead First	Lawrence Ingold, Box 13, Mt. Gilead, 27306	10	0	2	29	0	0	0	1	0	42
New Hope											
Pleasant Grove		10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Star First		5	8	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	21
Stoney Fork	R. B. McRae, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	6	2	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	21
Tabernacle	Frank Russell, 630 Eldorado St., Troy, 27371	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	19
Troy First	Mack Buie, Jr., Rt. 2, Troy, 27371	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
Valley View											
Wadeville		7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
White Crest	Lonnie Shaver, Rt. 2, Albemarle, 28001	0	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	0	16
Total		83	34	19	89	0	0	5	11	10	251

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Dorothy S. Harris

Address **Box 461** City **Troy** State **NC** Zip **27371**

		21	22	23	27a				27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year				Budget											
CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Rosa Furr, Box 403, Mt. Gilead, 27306	26	4.5	2.5						x	20,636	0	20,636	0	6,500	170	3,040	351	4,949	15,010
Biscoe First	Mrs. Betty Crisco, Box 418, Biscoe, 27209	40	10	2					x		55,795	0	55,795	0	16,170	0	0	1,808	8,108	26,086
Blackwood Chapel	Don Blake, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	15		0				x	x		14,476	365	14,841	0	4,147	2,897	1,045	185	358	8,632
Calvary	Mrs. Aldena S. Hannah, Troy, 27371	10	4						x		19,068	0	19,068	0	6,360	0	3,300	517	5,853	16,030
Candor	Freddie Small, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	35	10	1					x		34,213	0	34,213	0	11,753	0	0	1,375	11,739	24,867
Center	Ronald Covington, Rt. 2, Box 6, Candor		10	2				x	x		6,536	100	6,636	0	3,640	0	0	300	2,557	6,497
Dover	J. Dalton Cheek, Rt. 2, Robbins, 27325		8	1					x		37,689	392	38,081	0	15,933	0	0	1,187	10,791	27,911
Eagle Springs	Mrs. Irene Thomas, Rt. 1, Jackson Springs	15	11	1			x		x		25,239	1,154	26,393	0	10,920	0	0	1,234	6,270	18,424
Eldorado	Miss Rosalind Russell, Rt. 1, Troy 27371	8								x	15,301	0	15,301	0	6,879	0	0	534	5,575	12,988
Emway	Mrs. Gloria Airington, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	17	8	2					x		22,913	144	23,057	0	7,535	3,548	2,879	666	6,389	21,017
Forks of Little River	Mrs. Pauline Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy,27371	15	9.5	1.6					x		27,432	300	27,732	0	11,947	0	0	647	4,018	16,612
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton, Rt. 2, Box 208, Mt. Gilead	65	19.1	1.9				x	x		45,704	0	45,704	0	13,640	0	0	1,697	14,522	29,859
Holly Mount	Clifford Yarboro, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	8									15,565	0	15,565	0	4,980	0	0	382	5,896	11,258
Laurel Hill	James V. Morgan, Rt. 1, Box 169-C, Candor, 27229	35	4		x				x		34,363	0	34,363	0	11,225	884	12,528	1,308	7,378	33,323
Liberty Hill	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris, Box 461, Troy, 27371	25	17.5	3.5					x		26,722	2,693	29,415	0	10,713	0	0	612	9,948	21,273
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Letha Callicutt, Troy, 27371	0	0	0				x		x	1,120	0	1,120	0	480	0	0	75	270	825
Mount Carmel	David Hurley, Rt. 1, Box 180-A, Troy, 27371	60	13					x	x		49,901	0	49,901	0	12,340	0	11,302	1,995	8,248	33,885
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Clifton Edwards, Box 305, Mt. Gilead, 27306		9.6	1.5	x				x		52,108	0	52,108	0	21,560	0	5,697	2,338	12,608	42,203
New Hope	Mrs. Doris Williams, Box 452, Star, 27356				x	x	x	x		x	11,340	0	11,340	0	3,060	0	3,628	261	4,799	11,748
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	15	1					x		33,791	260	34,051	0	9,073	0	2,935	1,325	2,984	16,317
Star First	Kester O. Williams, Box 67, Star, 27356	40	15	2				x	x		55,990	0	55,990	0	14,637	0	14,167	2,213	19,219	50,236
Stoney Fork	Larry B. Thompson, Box 463, Mt. Gilead, 27306	28	9	1	x				x		21,799	0	21,799	25,000	14,532	28,058	2,227	855	6,650	52,322
Tabernacle	Mrs. Sue Mason, Box 671, Troy, 27371	36	8	2					x		23,124	0	23,124	0	9,915	0	2,343	951	6,266	19,475
Troy First	Mrs. Bobby Parnell, Rt. 1, Box 232-B, Troy, 27371	140	14	2			x		x		88,526	0	88,526	0	29,366	0	3,830	1,680	65,576	100,452
Valley View	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-A, Mt. Gilead	18	7	3					x		8,605	0	8,605	0	4,000	90	2,320	40	606	7,056
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	12	8		x				x		25,275	223	25,498	0	10,786	0	0	831	9,478	21,095
White Crest	Mrs. Flonnie Owens, Box 1303, Albemarle, 28001	12	8.67	2.16				x	x		12,898	100	12,998	0	5,235	0	3,135	440	2,078	10,888
Total		688									786,129	5,731	791.860	25,000	277,326	35,647	74,376	25,807	243,133	656,289

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association Montgomery

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions P. M. Hutchinson

Address Rt. 2 City Mt. Gilead State N. C. Zip 27306

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Jean Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 74, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	624	474	25	31	27	0	0	0	0	240	797	1,421
Biscoe First	Claude Wright, Box 764, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	3,420	456	2,110	1,035	7,745	0	0	0	0	0	11,346	14,766
Blackwood Chapel	Mrs. Ruth Dennis, Rt. 2, Box 247, Ellerbe, 28338	0	0	0	652	130	50	50	50	0	50	50	50	0	430	1,082
Calvary	Bill Hannah, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	500	25	0	0	0	0	100	100	35	25	285	785
Candor	Mrs. Shirley Thompson, Box 725, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	3,443	341	282	401	640	0	0	0	0	266	1,930	5,373
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	784	311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	311	1,095
Dover	James E. Brewer, Rt. 1, Box 224, Star, 27356	0	0	0	2,800	300	60	298	355	0	653	100	100	182	2,048	4,848
Eagle Springs	Jerry Reynolds, Box 58, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	185	185	2,400	200	214	140	673	0	0	0	0	938	2,165	4,750
Eldorado	Mrs. Georgia Russell, Rt. 1, Box 130-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	275	50	400	125	150	100	200	200	200	2,154	3,579	3,854
Emmy	Thomas B. Dunn, Rt. 3, Box 67, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,704	426	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	426	2,130
Forks of Little River	Miss Ginger Turner, Rt. 2, Box 217-B1, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	2,000	400	1,390	738	978	0	0	0	0	875	4,381	6,381
Hamer Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 63, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	7,648	720	720	517	1,030	0	0	0	0	0	2,987	10,635
Holly Mount	Mrs. Lois Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,800
Laurel Hill	Roger R. Kennedy, Box 36, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	520	30	0	185	615	0	0	0	0	0	830	1,350
Liberty Hill	Jerry Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Box 87, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	3,515	716	611	665	565	0	0	0	0	644	3,201	6,716
Lomax Memorial	Mrs. Letha Callicutt, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Dunn, Rt. 2, Box 161-A, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	5,469	400	100	600	1,390	0	150	0	0	0	2,640	8,109
Mount Gilead First	Mrs. Johnny Almond, Box 351, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	4,000	700	958	830	1,111	45	0	0	0	794	4,438	8,438
New Hope	Mrs. Lavelle Williams, Box 52, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	100	100	0	342	342
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Linda B. Sedberry, Rt. 1, Box 216-A, Troy, 27371	0	360	360	3,861	271	78	588	568	0	0	0	0	0	1,505	5,726
Star First	William Eugene Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 14, Star, 27356	0	0	0	3,271	605	161	471	922	0	0	0	0	0	2,159	5,430
Stoney Fork	Mrs. Sue Henley, Rt. 2, Box 55-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,901	206	131	115	300	0	0	0	0	241	993	2,894
Tabernacle	Mrs. Betty Russell, 517 Oak St., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	398	90	71	123	417	0	0	0	0	37	738	1,136
Troy First	Lenue T. James, Biscoe Rd., Troy, 27371	0	0	0	10,742	1,565	952	412	861	0	0	0	0	0	3,790	14,532
Valley View	Miss Kathy Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 65, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	598	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	256	854
Wadeville	Edgar Parnell, Box 156, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	2,027	150	0	314	1,165	0	0	0	0	0	1,629	3,656
White Crest	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith, Rt. 2, Box 60-B, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	1,085	283	0	30	42	0	0	0	0	36	391	1,476
Total		0	545	545	65,437	9,105	8,313	7,668	19,604	145	1,295	550	485	6,432	53,597	119,579

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

YEAR ENDING September 30 1980
(Month & Day)

Association
Montgomery
State
North Carolina
Moderator
William Turnmire
Address: Box 614 City: Candor State: N. C. Zip: 27229

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 No Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 W-worship O-other, B-both	37 No S S Members Not Church Members	38 No Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No Evangelistic Prospects	41 No Ethnic Members	42 Bi vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S B C Literature in S S	53 State paper in budget
Bethel	Carl Harris, Box 184, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Biscoe First	Ricky Kissell, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	0	0	1035	100	B	4	0	0	2	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Blackwood Chapel	Ben Perry, Rt. 1, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	B	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Candor	Cecil Green, Rt. 1, Biscoe, 27209	0	0	0	0	6	0	401	0	B	20	0	0	10	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Center	Loy Branson, Box 133, Candor, 27229	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0		5	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Dover	Larry Davis, Rt. 1, Box 257, Star, 27356	0	0	0	0	0	0	298	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Eagle Springs	Robert C. Harris, Eagle Springs, 27242	0	0	0	0	10	0	260	0		5	0	0	5	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Eldorado	Clayton Cobb, Rt. 2, Box 351, New London, 28127	0	0	0	0	2	0	125	200		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Exway	Wilbert Airington, Ellerbe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Forks of Little River	Ivey McQueen, Box 481, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0		6	0	0	15	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Hamer Creek	Gary McNeill, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	6	1	517	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Holly Mount	J. C. Thompson, Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Laurel Hill	A. L. Parnell, Box 582, Troy, 27371	0	0	0	0	23	0	185	0	0	9	0	0	50	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Liberty Hill	Conley Hunsucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	665	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Lomax Memorial		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0		4	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mount Carmel	Don Morris, 513 Broughton St., Troy, 27371	0	3	0	0	18	0	660	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Mount Gilead First	Raymond P. Edwards, Box 126, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	5	0	830	500	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
New Hope	Calvin Davis, Rt. 2, Seagrove, 27341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Tony Sedberry, Rt. 3, Box 248, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	11	1	588	0		14	0	0	15	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Star First	Jerry Henley, Box 284, Star, 27356	0	1	0	0	5	1	471	0	W	5	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Stoney Fork	Jesse Thompson, Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	115	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Tabernacle		0	0	0	0	9	0	123	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Troy First		0	0	0	0	0	2	412	0	W	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Valley View	George McIntyre, Rt. 3, Box 69-A, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Wadeville	LeRoy Parnell, Rt. 2, Box 118, Mt. Gilead, 27306	0	0	0	0	6	0	314	0		10	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
White Crest	John L. Morris, Rt. 2, Box 464, Albemarle, 28001	0	0	0	0	5	0	30	0		0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Total		0	4	0	0	116	5	7848	1150		101	0	0	122	0												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

CHURCH DIRECTORY

		Pastors	Sunday School Directors	Training Union Directors	Brotherhood Directors	Woman's Missionary Union Directors	Church Clerks	Church Treasurers	Chairmen of Deacons	Music Directors
1	Bethel	Arlie Starnes 726 Mill Street Albemarle 28001	Charles Jones Rt. 1, Box 90 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs Jean Hudson Rt. 3, Box 74 Mt Gilead 27306	Mrs. Rosa Furr Box 403 Mt. Gilead 27306	Carl Harris Box 184 Mt Gilead 27306	Steve Whitley 1310 Hathcock Ave Albemarle 28001
2	Biscoe First	C. Thomas Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209	Jimmy Blake Box 666 Biscoe 27209			Mrs Carol Myers Biscoe 27209	Claude Wright Box 764 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Betty Crisco Box 418 Biscoe 27209	Ricky Kissell Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Betty Bodkin Box 36 Biscoe 27209
3	Blackwood Chapel	Johnny Wilson Rt 1, Box 122 Wadesboro 28170	Leslie Penny Rt 1 Candor 27229				Mrs. Ruth Dennis Rt 2, Box 247 Ellerbe 28338	Don Blake Rt 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Ben Perry Rt 1 Candor 27229	Mrs. Betty Dennis Rt 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
4	Calvary	James Williams Box 504 Troy 27371	Joe Hamilton/ Bobby Blake Mt. Gilead 27306				Bill Hannah Biscoe Road Troy 27371	Mrs. Aldena S. Hannah Troy 27371		Mrs. Myrtis Jarman Mt. Gilead 27306
5	Candor	William R. Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229	Wayne Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209		Larry Green Candor 27229	Mrs. Mary Comer Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Shirley Thompson Box 725 Biscoe 27209	Freddie Small Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Cecil Green Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Syble Turnmire Box 614 Candor 27229
6	Center	Clyde E Comer, Jr. Rt. 2, Box 44A Seagrove 27341	David Hall Rt. 2, Box 6 Candor 27229				Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Ronald Covington Rt. 2, Box 6 Candor 27229	Loy Branson Box 133 Candor 27229	Mrs. Cheryl Comer Rt. 2, Box 44-A Seagrove 27341
7	Dover	W. Hal Cason Rt. 2, Box 84 Seagrove 27341	Douglas Kennedy Rt. 1 Star 27356			Mrs. Myrtle Freeman Rt. 1, Star 27356	James E. Brewer Rt. 1, Box 224 Star 27356	J. Dalton Cheek Rt. 2 Robbins 27325	Larry Davis Rt. 1, Box 257 Star 27356	Robert Comer Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
8	Eagle Springs	Robert C. English Box 118 Eagle Springs 27242	J. C. Comer Eagle Springs 27242			Mrs Edith Martin Rt. 1 Eagle Springs 27242	Jerry Reynolds Box 58 Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Irene Thomas Rt. 1 Jackson Springs 27281	Robert C. Harris Eagle Springs 27242	Mrs. Frances Martin Eagle Springs 27242
9	Eldorado	Jerry L. Freeman Rt. 1 Troy 27371	R. M. Owen Rt. 1 Troy 27371				Mrs. Georgia Russell Rt. 1, Box 130-A Troy 27371	Miss Rosalind Russell Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2, Box 351 New London 28127	Clayton Cobb Rt. 2, Box 351 New London 28127
10	Exway	Martin Smith Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry Smith Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306				Thomas B. Dunn Rt. 3, Box 67 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Gloria Arrington Rt. 3 Mt Gilead 27306	Wilbert Arrington Ellerbe	Bobby Sneed Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
11	Forks of Little River	Billy E. Roy Rt. 2, Box 197-C Troy 27371	Lewis Perkins Rt. 2, Box 205 A-1 Troy 27371		Maurice Pion Rt. 2, Box 220-A Troy Clyde Blue Rt. 2, Box 199 Troy	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Miss Ginger Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Mrs Pauline Turner Rt. 2, Box 217-B1 Troy 27371	Ivey McQueen Box 481 Troy 27371	
12	Hamer Creek	Dan Abernathy Rt. 1, Box 33-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Horace Lefler Rt 1, Box 58-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Keith Haywood Rt 1, Box 40 Mt. Gilead 27306	Dennis Bauman Rt 1, Box 16 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Norma Braswell Box 698 Troy 27371	Mrs. Marjorie Spencer Rt 1, Box 63 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Odessa Hamilton Rt. 2, Box 208 Mt. Gilead 27306	Gary McNeill Rt 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	Miss Cheryl Thomas Rt 1, Box 35 Mt. Gilead 27306
13	Holly Mount	Ralph R. Harris Box 607 Candor 27229	Chester Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306				Mrs Lois Thompson Rt. 1, Box 210 Mt. Gilead 27306	Clifford Yarboro Rt. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	J. C. Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306	J C Thompson Rt. 3 Mt. Gilead 27306
14	Laurel Hill	Jerry D. Tyre, Rt. 1, Box 24 Eastway Park Troy 27371	John C. Wyatt, Jr. Candor 27229	Judy S. Kennedy Box 36 Troy 27371		Mrs. Rose Bowman Rt. 2, Box 225 Troy 27371	Roger R. Kennedy Box 36 Troy 27371	James V. Morgan Rt. 1, Box 169-C Candor 27229	A. L. Parnell Box 582 Troy 27371	G. B. King Rt. 1 Biscoe 27209
15	Liberty Hill	C. Gary Long 3400 Mikelynn Dr. Charlotte 28105	Leonard Britt Rt. 1, Box 282-5 Denton 27239		Ira Dennis Rt. 2, Box 85 Mt Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Jerry Hunsucker Rt. 2, Box 87 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Dorothy S. Harris Box 461 Troy 27371	Conley Hunsucker Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Wayne Dennis Rt. 1, Box 418 Asheboro 27203
16	Lomax Memorial	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Bradley Dennis Troy 27371				Mrs. Letha Callicutt Troy 27371	Mrs. Letha Callicutt Troy 27371		Bradley Dennis Troy 27371
17	Mount Carmel	Grady Blakely Rt. 1, Box 52 Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371		Paul Gordon Rt. 1, Box 8-A Troy 27371	Mrs Ruby Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Mrs Carolyn Dunn Rt. 2, Box 161-A Troy 27371	David Hurley Rt. 1, Box 180-A Troy 27371	Don Morris 513 Broughton St. Troy 27371	Homer Hunsucker 509 Eldorado St Troy 27371
18	Mt. Gilead First	Sam T. Everette, Jr. Box 207 Mt. Gilead 27306	Bill Haywood Box 469 Mt. Gilead 27306		Lawrence Ingold Box 13 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. David Plowman Rt. 2, Box 126-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Johnny Almond Box 351 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Clifton Edwards Box 305 Mt. Gilead 27306	Raymond P. Edwards Box 126 Mt. Gilead 27306	Kent Haywood Rt. 3, Box 192 Mt. Gilead 27306
19	New Hope	Robert L. Dennis Rt. 1, Box 172 Troy 27371	Vester Hall Rt. 1 Star 27356				Mrs. Lavelle Williams Box 52 Biscoe 27209	Mrs. Doris Williams Box 452 Star 27356	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341	Calvin Davis Rt. 2 Seagrove 27341
20	Pleasant Grove	Benton Barron Rt. 3, Box 249 Mt. Gilead 27306	James Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371			Mrs. Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs Linda B. Sedberry Rt 1, Box 216-A Troy 27371	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Tony Sedberry Rt. 3, Box 248 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Ruth Johnson Box 587 Troy 27371
21	Star First	J. Randolph Browning Box 358 Star 27356	O. H. Massey Box 455 Star 27356			Mrs. Linda Henley Box 284 Star 27356	William Eugene Bennett Rt. 1, Box 14 Star 27356	Kester O. Williams Box 67 Star 27356	Jerry Henley Box 284 Star 27356	Jerry Thompson Box 386 Star 27356
22	Stoney Fork	Lonnie Gibson Rt. 2, Box 53 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306		R. B McRae Rt 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Virginia Chappell Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Sue Henley Rt. 2, Box 55-A Mt. Gilead 27306	Larry B. Thompson Box 463 Mt. Gilead 27306	Jesse Thompson Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Phyllis Thompson Rt. 2, Mt. Gilead 27306
23	Tabernacle		Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Kathy Dennis Rt. 1 Troy 27371	Frank Russell 630 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Peggy Russell 630 Eldorado St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Betty Russell 517 Oak St. Troy 27371	Mrs. Sue Mason Box 671 Troy 27371		Ted McIntyre Rt. 1 Troy, N. C. 27371
24	Troy First		Harold Blake Box 642 Troy 27371		Mack Buie, Jr. Rt. 2 Troy 27371	Mrs. J. Fred Barden Box 541 Troy 27371	Lenue T. James Biscoe Road Troy 27371	Mrs. Bobby Parnell Rt. 1, Box 232-B Troy 27371		D. Terrell Watts Rt. 1, Box 65-A Troy 27371
25	Valley View	Raeford Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Douglas Blake Rt. 3, Box 69-AA Mt. Gilead 27306				Miss Kathy Cooke Rt. 1, Box 65 Troy 27371	Mrs. Joyce McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-A Mt. Gilead 27306	George McIntyre Rt. 3, Box 69-A Mt. Gilead 27306	
26	Wadeville	R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306	Danny McRae Fairway Shores Mt. Gilead 27306			Mrs. Ann Byrd Mt. Gilead 27306	Edgar Parnell Box 156 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306	LeRoy Parnell Rt. 2, Box 118 Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. R. D. Riggins Rt. 2 Mt. Gilead 27306
27	White Crest	Nelson Chambers 310 Cedar St. Mt. Gilead 27306	Jerry Colson Rt. 3, Box 53 Norwood 28128		Lonnie Shaver Rt. 2 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Lula Shaver Rt. 2 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Betty Sue Smith Rt. 2, Box 60-B Mt. Gilead 27306	Mrs. Flonnie Owens Box 1303 Albemarle 28001	John L. Morris Rt. 2, Box 464 Albemarle 28001	Mrs. Betty L. Poplin Norwood 28128

INFORMATION
JR
CONSERVATION, INC